



LAST NEWS.

**Δnril** 2Π14

### ISLAMI EMIRATE AFGHANISTAN

## N FIGHT

3

THIS ABSOLUTELY INFORMAL ISSUE FOR VISUAL SUPPORT
OF NEWS REPORT FROM EMIRATE AFGHANISTAN

US-nato AC-13D Gunship aircraft shootdown in Azra

### In the name of Allah, the Merciful, the Compassionate

LAUI NEWO. APIN ZUIT	
Losses of enemy aircraft, April	2014 74
MESSAGES, INTERVIEWS, COMMENTS April 2014	75
Latest Statement of the Islamic Emirate about the counterfeit elections Rejoinder of the Islamic Emirate regarding the illusive and counterfeit election process Message of condolence of Leadership Council of Islamic Emirate regarding the martyrdom of two Jihadi officials	The forthcoming elections will yield another puppet! "Historic Presidential vote" at a glance Counterfeit elections and the disgraceful messages of felicitations!! The nullification of the recent talisman of invaders The cost of America's war in Afghanistan
We do not recognize any president in the presence of the Islamic Emirate: Zabihullah Mujahid	A new video release by IEA Cultural Commission's Al Emara studio entitled 'Covenant

CRIMES of INVADERS: April 2014 87
RETROSPECTIVE: KANDAHAR, 2009 93

...But (even so), if there are a hundred of you, patient and persevering, they will vanquish two hundred, and if a thousand, they will vanquish two thousand, with the leave of Allah: for Allah is with those who patiently persevere. (8:66)



# Last News





American invaders destroyed their bases: Kandahar, 18 February 2014



American invaders destroyed their bases: Logar 26 March 2014



American invaders destroyed their bases: Logar 26 March 2014







Romanian invader (Lt) killed 30 March in Zabul, 31 March 2014

American invader (Cpl) wounded June 2011 in Afghanistan, April 2014



American invaders destroyed their bases: Bagram, April 2014

### 01-04-2014

Tank and car of enemy destroyed in Zormat

PAKTIA, Apr. 01 - Mujahideen attacked enemy patrol in Zormat at 8am; tank and car were destroyed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Shura candidate joined to Mujahideen in Zormat

PAKTIA, Apr. 01 - Shura candidate joined to Mujahideen in Zormat . Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on enemy center in Nadir Shah Kot

KHOST, Apr. 01 - Mujahideen fired two missiles at center of enemy in Nadir Shah Kot at 1pm yesterday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Car of puppet police destroyed in Bak

KHOST, Apr. 01 - At 1pm landmine destroyed car of puppet police in Bak. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Puppet policemen killed and wounded in Khost

KHOST, Apr. 01 - Landmine targeted foot patrol of puppet police in Khost at 10am yesterday, policeman was killed, several were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on security post in Ali Shir

KHOST, Apr. 01 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked police station in Ali Shir at 12:00; one policeman was killed, building of station was destroyed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Commander and 7 militiamen arrested in Kamdesh

NURISTAN, Apr. 01 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate ambushed puppet militia in Kamdesh. Commander and 7 gunmen were arrested at 10pm. Also enemy commander Abdul Sattar and his son, commander of militia, were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

4 puppet soldiers killed and wounded in Laghman

LAGHMAN, Apr. 01 - Landmine killed puppet soldier and wounded 3 others in Badpak at 7am. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on center of Giro

GHAZNI, Apr. 01 - Mujahideen attacked headquarters of Giro district at 2pm yesterday, building was damaged. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

3 policemen killed and wounded in Ghazni

GHAZNI, Apr. 01 – Landmine targeted puppet policemen near Command Center of Ghazni Province at last night, policeman was killed and two were injured . Reported by Zaaihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Atatck on military base in Ghazni

GHAZNI, Apr. 01 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired several rockets at military base of invaders in Ghazni city at 5pm. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

4 cars destroyed near center of Ghazni

GHAZNI, Apr. 01 - At 12:00 supply convoy of the enemy was attacked near Ghazni city: three large trucks and car were destroyed, two policemen and drivers were killed.Reported by Zaabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on two posts in Waghiz

GHAZNI, Apr. 01 – Two military posts of enemy were attacked in Waghiz at 11:00, buildings were damaged. Reported by Zaabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

2 commandos killed in Jalriz

WARDAK, Apr. 01 - Two puppet commandos were killed and another was wounded by explosion in Jalriz at 11:00. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on patrol of enemy in Chaghtu

WARDAK, Apr. 01 - patrol of the puppet army was attacked in Chaghtu at 12:00 . Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation) 9 puppet soldiers killed and wounded in Zerok

PAKTIKA, Apr. 01 - At 8am landmine destroyed car of enemy convoy in Zerok, four soldiers were killed and five were injured . Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on center of Zerok

PAKTIKA, Apr. 01 - Mujahideen fired six mortar shells at headquarters of Zerok district at 2pm. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on security post in Khairkot

PAKTIKA, Apr. 01 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked post of enemy in Khairkot at 4pm yesterday; building was damaged. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Office of election campaign burned in Goshta

NANGARHAR, Apr. 01 - local office of election campaign was burned in Goshta at last night . Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Mortar attack on enemy in Lal Pur

NANGARHAR, Apr. 01 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired 9 mortar shells at the security point of the enemy in Lal Pur at 11:00. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Sniper killed policemen Pin Dehbala

NANGARHAR, Apr. 01 - Sniper of Islamic Emirate killed puppet policeman and injured another in Dehbala. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on base of enemy in Ghani Khel

NANGARHAR, Apr. 01 – Mujahideen fired 3 rockets at base of 71 battalion of the enemy in Ghani Khel at 1pm. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Nangarhar : death and injury of 4 elements rounded up in Jbrhar

NANGARHAR, Apr. 01 - Mujahideen attacked foot patrol of puppet militia in Chaparhar and killed one Arbaki and wounded 3 others. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on patrol of enemy in Surkhrud

NANGARHAR, Apr. 01 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked enemy patrol in Surkhrud at nine o'clock of the last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Atatck on headquarters of governor of Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Apr. 01 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired 3 rockets at headquarters of the governor of Nangarhar province at 7am.. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Spy killed in Jalalabad

NANGARHAR, Apr. 01 - Important agent of NDS was killed in Jalalabad city at 7am yesterday g. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Car of puppet army destroyed in Kushk-e-Kuhna

HERAT, Apr. 01 - Car of puppet army destroyed by landmine in Kushk-e-Kuhna at 5pm yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Enemy commander killed in Herat

HERAT, Apr. 01 - Police chief Qayyum Khan was killed in Herat city at 6pm yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

13 soldiers killed and wounded in Gizab

DAIKUNDI, Apr. 01 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked puppet soldiers, arrived from Tarin Kot airbase to Gizab for meeting, at 11:00 yesterday. In ambush 6 soldiers were killed, including commander, and 7 were wounded, 3 cars were destroyed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Attack on enemy in Shah Wali Kot

KANDAHAR, Apr. 01 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired several rockets at puppet soldiers in Shah Wali Kot at 11:00 yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Attack on election workers in Kandahar

KANDAHAR, Apr. 01 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate targeted officials of election campaigns by hand grenades in Kandahar city yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

3 pupet officials joined to Mujahideen in Khas Uruzgan

URUZGAN, Apr. 01 – 3 members of puppet administration joined to Mujahideen in Khas Uruzgan at morning . Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Clashes with enemy in the Ali Abad

KUNDUZ, Apr. 01 - Clashes with puppet army and police took place in Ali Abad at 2pm; clashes continued two hours. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

8 puppet soldiers killed and wounded in Chahardara

KUNDUZ, Apr. 01 – 4 puppet soldiers were killed and 4 were wounded, armored vehicle was destroyed in clashes in Chahardara at 12:00. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Arbaki killed in Chahardara

KUNDUZ, Apr. 01 - Arbaki was killed by Mujahideen in Chahardara at 2pm. Reported by Zaabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Clashes with police in Khanabad

KUNDUZ, Apr. 01 - Clashes with puppet police took place in Khahabad at 9am and lasted about 30min. Reported by Zaabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on enemy in Baghlan

BAGHLAN, Apr. 01- Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate targeted headquarters of enemy by explosion in Marqazi Baghlan yesterday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

5 policemen killed in Samangan

SAMANGAN, Apr. 01 - Clashes with puppet police took place in Hazrati Sultan yesterday; battle lasted one hour, 5 policemen were killed and car was destroyed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Tank of invaders fells to river in Qushtepe

BALKH, Apr. 01 - tank of invaders fell to the river in Qushtepe at 10am yesterday, two soldiers were killed and two were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Director of Criminal Department killed in Sari Pul

SARI PUL, Apr. 01 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked convoy of Director of Criminal Department in Sangcharak at morning; commander and his bodyguard, policeman were killed, another policeman was wounded Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Attack on enemy in in Sangcharak

SARI PUL, Apr. 01 – At morning Mujahideen attacked convoy of police commander in Sangcharak; attack lasted an hour,. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Clashes with enemy in Qadis

BADGHIS, Apr. 01 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate clashed with puppet soldiers in Qadis at 9am-3pm . Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Arbaki arrested in Jawand

BADGHIS, Apr. 01 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate arrested militiaman in Jawand at 10 am. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

enemy tank destroyed in Ghurmach

BADGHIS, Apr. 01 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate clashed with puppet soldiers in Gurmach at 3pm; tank was destroyed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Attack on enemy post in Ghurmach

BADGHIS, Apr. 01 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked post of puppet army in Ghurmach at last night; Mujahid was injured and another was martyred in battle. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Enemy post attacked in Qarzewan

FARYAB, Apr. 01 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked post of puppet army in Qarzewan yesterday; soldier was killed and two were injured. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Clashes with militias in Juma Bazaar

FARYAB, Apr. 01 - clashes with Arbaki took place in Juma Bazaar at 2pm yesterday; enemy fled from area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

4 puppet soldiers killed in Qisar

FARYAB, Apr. 01 - Landmine destroyed car of enemy and killed four soldiers in Qaisar at 11:00, several others were injured. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

#### Clashes with enemy in Shahjoy

ZABUL, Apr. 01 – At 4pm yesterday Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate clashed with enemy soldiers in Shahjoy. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

#### 6 puppet soldiers killed and wounded in Shahjoy

ZABUL, Apr. 01 -Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked puppet police on Kandahar - Herat road in Shahjoy at 12:00 yesterday; attack lasted hour, 6 soldiers were killed and wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

#### Clashes with enemy soldiers in Shahjoy

ZABUL, Apr. 01 - Clashed took place with nemy soldiers in Shahjoy at 8am and lasted 45min. Enemy evacuated by helicopters from area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

#### 3 puppet soldiers killed in Shamulzay

ZABUL, Apr. 01 - 3 puppet soldiers were killed in battle in Shamulzay at 10am yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

#### Puppet policeman killed in Marjah

HELMAND, Apr. 01 – Mujahideen clashed with puppet police in Marjah at 9am yesterday; battle lasted one hour, policeman was killed and several were wounded. After battle enemy fired mortar shells at homes of villagers and killed two civilians. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Helmand : damage to the enemy due to confrontations in Khancen

HELMAND, Apr. 01 - At 9am battle took place with puppet soldiers in Khanisheen. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

#### 2 tanks of invaders destroyed in Nad Ali

HELMAND, Apr. 01 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate destroyed two tanks of invaders by two landmines in Nad Ali at 9am yesterday; four swere killed and three were wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

#### Attack on enemy in Girishk

HELMAND, Apr. 01 - Mujahideen attacked post of puppet police in Girishk at 5am; building was destroyed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

#### Puppet soldier killed in Nahr-e-Siraj

HELMAND, Apr. 01 - Landmine targeted foot patrol of puppet army in Nahr-e-Siraj at 7am yesterday; soldier was killed and several were injured. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

#### 4 policemen killed in Girishk

HELMAND, Apr. 01 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate ablew up car of puppet police in Girishk at Ipm yesterday; four policemen were killed. After blast, enemy attacked Mujahideen from police station, clash lasted until the afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)



Attack on Interior Ministry, Kabul city, 2 April 2014





Attack on Interior Ministry, Kabul city, 2 April 2014



### 02-04-2014

#### Martyr attack hits Interior Ministry

KABUL, Apr. 02 - A martyr attack hit the Interior Ministry in Kabul city, the Afghan capital, killing and wounding dozen of the security forces. Muhammad Musa, a martyr Mujahid of the Islamic Emirate Wednesday at about 3:00 p.m. local time, conducted a martyr attack at the third entrance of the Interior Ministry by blowing up his explosive filled vest, after breaching the first and second defensive belts in which the third defensive belt was blown to pieces, killing and wounding several dozen of the police force. This is the news updates. Check back for more information. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### 4 minions killed, vehicle destroyed in Kabul

KABUL, Apr. 02 – At least four puppets are reported dead with two others wounded Tuesday when Mujahideen attacked the enemy military convoy in Sarubi district of Kabul province. A ranger vehicle was also destroyed in the attack. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### 4 policemen injured in bombing

PARWAN, Apr.O2 – Four puppets got wounded in a bomb attack remotely detonated at the puppets in Shinwari district of Parwan province on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### Enemy patrol comes under attack

WARDAK, Apr. 02 – A clash between Mujahideen and the puppets killed and wounded several puppets in Chaghto district of Wardak province on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### Campaign convoy ambushed

HERAT, Apr. 02 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate carried out an ambush 03:00 pm today on an election campaign convoy in Gulran district's Ghaishtura area during which a mortar round struck an enemy truck however the exact losses inflicted could not be determined. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### 4 police killed and wounded in Kushk Kohna

HERAT, Apr. 02 – A patrol of hireling police walked into an ambush of Mujahideen in Tabq Wardar area of Kushk Kohna district at 01:00 pm this afternoon, sparking a 2 hour firefight during which 4 puppets were killed and wounded while the rest managed to flee. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### Attack on Interior Ministry, Kabul city, 2 April 2014

Arbaki commander along gunmen killed in Kunduz

KUNDUZ, Apr. 02 – An Arbaki commander and his gunman were killed in Imam Sahab district of Kunduz province last night when Mujahideen attacked the Arbaki commander. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 killed, 4 wounded in clash in Kunduz

KUNDUZ, Apr. 02 – At least two Arbakis were killed and four others wounded in Imam Sahab district of Kunduz following a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Wednesday, Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 killed, 3 injured as joint offensive repelled

KUNDUZ, Apr.O2 – There was a bloody clash between Mujahideen and the combined ANA, Arbakis and police attempting to plot a joint offensive against Mujahideen stationed in Chahar Darah district of Kunduz province on Wednesday. The fighting went on through much of the day, killing at least four puppets and wounding three others. An armored tank of the enemy was also shot and destroyed amid fighting. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### Puppets killed in shootout

KUNDUZ, Apr. 02 – A clash with Arbaki puppets has killed a dozen of the puppets in Ali Abad district of Kunduz province on Wednesday. Mujahideen remained unharmed during half-hour long gunfight. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### Arbaki killed in Kunduz

KUNDUZ, Apr. 02 - An Arbaki puppet was shot and killed in a sniper attack in Chahar Darah district of Kunduz province on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Police vehicle blown up in Juzjan

JUZJAN, Apr. 02 - A vehicle of the police was blown up in a bomb blast in Mardiyan district of Juzjan province on Thursday, killing and wounding all those on board. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Gunman killed, commander wounded in Ajiristan clash

DAIKONDI, Apr. 02 – A heavy clash broke out on Tuesday when hireling troops tried to break the siege of Ajiristan district HQ which has been ongoing for some time now. The enemy was beaten back in the fighting with one enemy commander (Sahar Gul) sustaining injuries and another gunman killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

ANA vehicle destroyed by roadside bomb

ZABUL, Apr. 02 - A pickup truck of hireling ANA was destroyed by a roadside bomb in Chini Manda area of Shahr-e-Safa district at 03:45 pm yesterday afternoon, killing all puppets onboard however their exact numbers are unknown. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

APC eliminated in Shahwalikot

KANDAHAR, Apr. 02 – An armored personnel carrier of hireling ANA was blown apart by a landmine midday today in Kajoor region of Shahwalikot district, killing and wounding all puppets onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Border police officer shot dead in Kandahar city

KANDAHAR, Apr. 02 – A hireling border police officer was shot dead by Mujahideen 07:00 pm local time today in Loe Wiyala area of Kandahar city. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

ANA trooper shot dead by sniper

HELMAND, Apr. 02 – A sniper of Islamic Emirate shot dead a hireling ANA trooper standing guard in front of his check post in Sobo area of Babaji district 07:00 am this morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

US-nato tank blown apart in Washir, 5 killed and wounded

HELMAND, Apr. 02 – A landmine placed in Shaishta's Husseini Karez area, Washir district, blew apart a tank of US-nato troops at around 03:00 pm yesterday local time, killing and wounding all 5 invaders onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Bomb detonates on patrol, 3 gunmen killed and wounded

HELMAND, Apr. 02 - 2 hireling ANA gunmen were killed and another severely wounded 05:00 pm yesterday when a bomb detonated on their foot patrol in Babaji district's Awpashak area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 Arbaki militiamen surrender in Chora

URUZGAN, Apr. 02 – 2 Arbaki militiamen repented their mistakes and surrendered themselves to Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate this morning in Mani Ghar area of Chora district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Cowardly enemy abandon 2 posts in Dehrawod

URUZGAN, Apr. 02 – Cowardly hireling troops fled and abandoned 2 of their check posts this morning in Shorji region's Kotla, Dehrawod district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Heavy fighting ongoing near Ghor provincial capital

GHOR, Apr. 02 - A around 04:00 pm local time today, Mujahideen engaged enemy convoy in Ghalmeen area near the provincial capital when it arrived to supposedly create a security bubble for the upcoming elections. Heavy and light weapons are being used in the ongoing clashes, more details about which will be updated as information arrives. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Heavy fighting takes place in Nawlak

GHOR, Apr. 02 – A heavy clash took place between Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate and hireling ANA around Nawlak district center from 01:00 pm till 06:00 pm today during which an enemy pickup truck was also blown apart by an IED which finally forced the enemy to flee after inflicting deadly losses however their exact figures are unknown. It is said that an enemy mortar round landed amidst Mujahideen during the fighting from which 2 Mujahideen were injured as well as a PKM machine gun damaged. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

9 hirelings killed and wounded in Saghar

GHOR, Apr. 02 – Heavy fighting broke out 10:00 am this morning around Saghar district center when Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate engaged hireling ANA troops that arrived for an operation. Officials say that so far 4 puppets have been killed and 5 others wounded while all praise is due to Allah, no Mujahideen have been harmed. More details about the clashes will be updated as information arrives. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Pusht Koh police chief wounded, 2 police killed

FARAH, Apr. 02 – A half clash broke out 12:00 pm today in Aur area of Pusht Koh district between Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate and the men of the police chief Ihsan. The fighting resulted in the police chief along with 3 other gunmen severely wounded as well as 2 other puppets killed.No Mujahideen were harmed in the fighting. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

1 Arbaki killed, 3 injured in shootout

NANGARHAR, Apr. 02 – A clash with Arbaki puppets has killed one lapdog and wounded three others in Goshta district of Nangarhar province on Tuesday. Mujahideen remained unscathed over two-hour long gunfight taking the cover of night, where the rest of the Arbakis managed to flee. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 killed, 2 hurt in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Apr. 02 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate Tuesday killed two puppets and wounded two others during gunfights continuing with short intervals in Daybala district of Nangarhar province, says a report, adding that no Mujahideen have been harmed in the fighting. Similarly, Mujahideen shot and destroyed an armored tank and a car belonging to Sayiaf election campaign during the attacks on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District comes under attack in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Apr. 02 – The headquarters of Shirzad district came under attack in Nangarhar province on Tuesday At least 6 missiles fired by Mujahideen struck the installation, causing the enemy severe losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Check post attacked in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Apr. 02 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Khogiyani district of Nangarhar attacked a check post used by the hireling army, damaging the post and causing the enemy severe losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District comes under attack in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Apr. 02 – The headquarter of the district of Pachir Wa Agam district came under attack in Nangarhar province on Tuesday ay, causing the enemy severe losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Puppet joins Mujahideen in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Apr. 02 - Muhammad Asif, a soldier of ANA surrendered to Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Chaprihar direct of Nangarhar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 Arbaki killed and wounded in Chaparhar

NANGARHAR, Apr. 02 -Mujahideen attacked puppet militia in Chaparhar, Arbaki was killed and 3 were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Check post attacked in Paktika

PAKTIKA, Apr. 02 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Urgun district of Paktika took under attack a check post used by the ANA under target last night, damaging the post and causing the enemy severe losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Post attacked in Paktika

PAKTIKA, Apr. 02 - In the province's Barmal district, Mujahideen attacked and dismantled a checkpoint used by the puppets of ANA on Tuesday, killing and wounding a number of the puppets. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 killed, 5 hurt in Paktika

PAKTIKA, Apr. 02 – Four enemy soldiers got killed and five others wounded with a vehicle destroyed in Mujahideen bombings in Zirok district of Paktika province on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District installation Paktika attacked

PAKTIKA, Apr. 02 – The headquarters of Zirok district came under attack in Paktika province on Tuesday At least 6 missiles and mortars fired by Mujahideen struck the installation, causing the enemy severe losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Two campaigners killed in bomb attack

KHOST, Apr. 02 - Two campaigners were killed with a further three injured Tuesday when a roadside bomb blast blew up near the vehicle carrying the campaigners of Amanullah in Musa Khel district of Khost province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Puppet killed in bombing in Khost

KHOST, Apr. O2 – A bomb blast in Nadir Shah Kot district of Khost province killed two puppets and wounded a dozen more on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Muiahid

Police face bomb attack in Khost

KHOST, Apr.O2 – Several puppets of ANP have reportedly been killed or wounded in bomb attack in Dirgi district of Khost province on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### 03-04-2014

#### Enemy surprised in Laghman

LAGHMAN, Apr. 3 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate, following a surprise attack, engaged with the puppets in a half-hour firefight in the provincial capital of Laghman province on Wednesday, causing the enemy severe losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### Arbaki wounded in bombing

LAGHMAN, Apr. 03 - An Arbaki militia was severely wounded when a remotely detonated mine blew up under his motorbike he was travelling in Alingar district of Laghman on Wednesday.Later, the Arbakis opened blind fire on the villagers, leaving a civilian, Muhammad Afzal who was working on the field martyred. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### 3 killed, vehicle destroyed in Laghman

LAGHMAN, Apr. 03 – Three enemy soldiers got killed and wounded with a vehicle destroyed in Qarghayee district of Laghman province flowing an ambush attack on enemy Wednesday evening. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### 3 Nato-Afghan cowardly troops killed, 6 injured in Kabul

KABUL, Apr. 03 – There was a deadly confrontation between Mujahideen and the joint enemy forces in Sarubi district of Kabul province today, leaving 3 soldiers of what they call Special Forces killed and 6 others wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### 3 minions taken out in Wardak

WARDAK, Apr. 03 - Three puppets have reported been killed in Wardak province. Mujahideen ambushed the puppets in Jalga district of the province on Wednesday and afte exchanging a brief fire with the enemy, left three soldiers of ANA dead with a dozen more wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### Bomb blast kills 2 enemy soldiers

WARDAK, Apr. 03 – A roadside bomb blast killed two puppets and wounded several more in the provincial capital of Wardak province today. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### 1 puppet killed, 2 inured in Wardak province

WARDAK, Apr. 03 – Three puppets have r been killed or wounded in Afghanistan's Wardak province. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate ambushed the puppets in Chak district of the province on Thursday and after a brief exchange of fire, killed one puppet soldier and wounded two others. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### 1 killed. 2 inured in Wardak

WARDAK, Apr. 03 - Three puppets have reported been killed or wounded in Wardak province. Mujahideen ambushed the puppets in Syed Abad district of the province on Wednesday evening and after a brief exchange of fire with the enemy, left one policeman dead and two others wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### 6 puppets killed in Logar

LOGAR, Apr. 03 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate clashed with the puppets in the capital Logar province on Wednesday and after a firefight of about an hour killed at least 6 puppet soldiers and destroyed a ranger vehicle. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### Arbaki killed in bomb attack

LOGAR, Apr. 03 – An Arbaki militia was killed in mine blast as it tore through the motorbike he was riding on Wednesday evening in the limits of the provincial capital of Logar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### 2 puppets killed, 3 wounded in attack in Ghazni

GHAZNI, Apr. 03 – Two puppets were killed and three others wounded during a gunfight with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in the provincial capital of Ghazni province last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### 2 tanks and 8 vehicles hit in Ghor clashes

GHOR, Apr. 03 – The convoy of enemy troops that arrived near Ghor provincial capital was engaged by Mujahideen late afternoon hours yesterday which sparked a heavy clash, causing the hirelings heavy losses. It is said that 8 enemy vehicles were damaged during the fighting as well as 2 tanks blown apart by landmines, killing and wounding all the puppets onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Pickup truck shot with rocket in Shahr-e-Safa clash

ZABUL, Apr. 03 - A one hour clash took place between Mujahideen and hireling troops in Shahr-e-Safa district's Jaldak area midday today during which an enemy pickup truck was destroyed with RPG fire however the exact casualties caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### Nawbahar district HQ comes under armed attack

ZABUL, Apr. 03 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate carried out a heavy and light arms attack on Nawbahar district HQ building at 02:00 pm yesterday afternoon, prompting enemy to call in air support after a while which forced Mujahideen to carry out a tactical retreat. The exact losses inflicted in the operation could not be determined. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### Patrol of enemy blew up in Arghandab

ZABUL, Apr. 03 - Mujahideen blew up foot patrol of puppet army in Arghandab yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

#### Clashes with ebnemy in Atghar

ZABUL, Apr. 03 - Enemy offencive was repeled in Atghar at 4pm. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

#### Tribal elder joins Mujahideen

KANDAHAR, Apr. 03 - Mullah Abdul Razziq s/o Mullah Aka, an elder of Karbagho area of Miyan-e-Sheen district joined Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate Wednesday morning Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### Mine detonates on enemy foot patrol

KANDAHAR, Apr. 03 – Hireling ANA puppets suffered losses 08:00 pm last night when a mine detonated on their foot patrol near Tawus Khelo village in Arghandab district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### Guard surrenders in Daman

KANDAHAR, Apr. 03 - Reports from Daman district say that on Wednesday morning, a resident of Sejan Kala area of Daman district (Sher Muhammad s/o Muhammad Zoi) working as a guard of Depots of American invaders close to Kandahar airbase repented his mistakes and surrendered himself to Mujahideen. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### Militiaman killed in Maiwand, 4 wounded

KANDAHAR, Apr. 03 - A hireling Arbaki militiaman was killed and 2 others wounded 10:00 am Wednesday morning when Mujahideen ambushed the enemy that arrived at Band Taimoor region of Maiwand district to clear area for upcoming so called elections. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### Kajaki blast kills 2 police, severely wounds another

HELMAND, Apr. 03 – 2 hireling police were killed and another wounded 08:00 am this morning when Mujahideen detonated an IED on their foot patrol in Kajaki district's Lwarh Kajaki area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### Explosives rigged compound leaves 3 gunmen dead, 1 wounded

HELMAND, Apr. 03 - Mujahideen set off explosives inside a booby trapped house when hireling troops entered an empty compound in Nad Ali district's Nari Manda area at 04:00 pm yesterday afternoon from which 3 gunmen were killed and another severely wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### Ambush in Nawzad leaves 2 police dead

HELMAND, Apr. 03 - Mujahideen carried out an ambush on hireling civil order police forces in Jazi Karez area of Nawzad district 07:00 am this morning, killing 2 puppets on the spot and forcing the rest to flee. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### Post attacked in Sangin, tank and 5 puppets eliminated

HELMAND, Apr. 03 – An ANA check post located on Majeed intersection in Sangin district was brought under a heavy and light arms attack during which the post guard tower was also heavily damaged, likely to have caused the puppets deadly losses. Later an enemy APC arriving for help was targeted with an IEO and shred to pieces in the same area, killing all 5 puppets onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### Police abandon 2 check posts in Chinartu

URUZGAN, Apr. 03 - Reports from Chinartu district say that police abandoned their positions and fled from 2 of their check posts in Shuflagh area last night due to the efforts of Dawat wal Irshad Commission of Islamic Emirate. This is the sixth check post being abandoned by enemy troops in Uruzgan during past week. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 police killed, 4 wounded in Tulak clash

GHOR, Apr. 03 - The clash which took place all day yesterday between Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate and hireling troops around Tulak district center during which 2 police were killed and 4 others wounded as well as 2 Mujahideen injured and a PKM damaged by enemy mortar fire. It must be mentioned that all the Muslims of the countryside of the district have declared their support for Mujahideen and have all renounced participation in the upcoming elections. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Car of puppet army destroyed in Tulak

GHOR, Apr. 03 - Car of puppet army was destroyed by landmine in Tulak. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Checkpoint attacked, puppet wounded in Paktika

PAKTIKA, Apr 03 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate Wednesday attacked a checkpoint of the puppets in Gayan district of Paktika province on Wednesday, but it is not clear how many were killed or wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen fight puppets in Khost

KHOST, Apr. 03 – A dozen of the police were killed or wounded during a half-hour long gunfight with Mujahideen in Sheikh Amir District of Khost province on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mine blast in Khost kills 4 puppets

KHOST, Apr. 03 – At least four puppets were killed and many others wounded in Sabri district of Khost province after Mujahideen attacked the enemy using IEDs on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 killed in explosion in Khost

KHOST, Apr. 03 – At least four puppets were reported killed or wounded in mine blast in Musa Khel district of Khost province on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Bomb blast leaves 3 minions injured

NANGARHAR, Apr. 03 - A roadside bomb blast in Achin district of Nangarhar hit and destroyed the police vehicle on Wednesday leaving three policemen wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

5 Arbakis wounded in bombing

NANGARHAR, Apr.O3 – Five Arbaki were badly wounded in a bomb blast tearing through the enemy vehicle in Spin Ghar district of province on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 puppets killed, 7 hurt in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Apr. 03 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate clashed with the puppets in Achin district of Nangarhar province on Thursday following an enemy offensive aimed at Mujahideen, killing at least four puppets and wounding seven others. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Arbaki surrenders in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Apr. 03 – An Arbaki militia, Atiqullah joined the Islamic Emirate in Hisarak district of Nangarhar province on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Muiahid

3 policemen injured by the explosion in Jalalabad

NANGARHAR, Apr. 03 – At nine o'clock of the last night landmine wounded 3 puppet police near office of election campaign of candidate Ashraf Ghani in Jalalabad. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Two killed in attack on post

KUNAR, Apr.O3 – In the Kunar province's Surkani district, the Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen attacked the enemy check post on Thursday, killing two puppet soldiers. Almost simultaneously, Mujahideen attacked another check post of the enemy elsewhere in the said district but there are no reports of the enemy losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen close off main road to election campaign

KUNAR, Apr. 03 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate Thursday blocked the main road extending between Ghazi Abad and Nari to disrupt the election campaigns. In a bid to reopen the road, the puppet forces with a large number of tanks vehicles came round but met stronger resistance from Mujahideen on the way to the point where the road was blocked off, forcing the enemy to retreat with heavier losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Police officer surrenders in Chora

URUZGAN, Apr. 03 - A police officer (Siddiqullah s/o Hanif Aka) repented his mistakes and surrendered himself to Mujahideen this morning in Chora district's Sorab area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

IED hits tank, commander wounded

HERAT, Apr. 03 - An ANA commander along with several of his gunmen were severely wounded 06:00 pm yesterday when a landmine blew apart their tank in Gulran district's Rabat Sargardan area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Vehicle and 3 gunmen eliminated in IED attack, 2 wounded

HERAT, Apr. 03 – At around 02:00 pm yesterday afternoon, a roadside bomb tore through the vehicle of hireling troops close to Gulran district center from which 3 gunmen including the anti-crime chief of the district were killed as well as 2 other puppets severely wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Arbaki attack repelled on Jumma Bazaar

FARYAB, Apr. 03 – Reports from Jumma Bazaar district say that at around 08:00 am this morning, hireling Arbaki militiamen carried out a raid on Dala Tiyagh area in order to plunder and loot property of locals. Mujahideen immediately engaged the militiamen with the help of locals when they came close to the area, sparking a fierce clash which lasted till 12:00 pm which forced the enemy to flee after inflicting deadly losses on them. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Enemy operation driven back in Kohistanat

SARIPUL, Apr. 03 – A heavy clash took place from 07:00 am till 02:00 pm today when hireling forces tried to launch an operation on Mujahideen positions in Kohistanat district's Jarghan area, northern Saripul province. The cowardly enemy was driven back by Mujahideen after inflicting deadly losses on them. Officials add that the locals people have announced their complete support for the Mujahideen and are backing them in every way Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

4 Arbakis killed in Kunduz

KUNDUZ, Apr. 03 – An Arbaki commander, Muhibullah and three of his gunmen were killed with a tank destroyed during a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Chahar Darah district of Kunduz province on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 policemen injured in bombing

KUNDUZ, Apr.O3 – Two puppets got killed and many others wounded in a bomb attack remotely detonated at the puppets in Khanabad district of Kunduz province on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Many killed as joint offensives fended off

KUNDUZ, Apr.03 - There were bloody clashes between Mujahideen and the joint enemy attempting to plot offensives against Mujahideen stationed in Khanabad district of Kunduz province on Thursday. The fighting went on through much of the day in which the enemy was repelled five times before Mujahideen killed and wounded several dozen of the enemy soldiers. Two Mujahideen combatants suffered injuries which are not stated to be life-threatening. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 US-led invaders wounded in Panjshir

PANJSHIR, Apr.O3 – In Panjshir province's Abdullah valley, Mujahideen on Thursday attacked a vehicle of the foreign invaders trying to smooth paths for the upcoming election. Two US-led terrorists were badly injured in the attack, while no Mujahideen have been harmed in the operation. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

7 puppets killed in northern Afghanistan

TAKHAR, Apr. 03 - A heavy fighting is reported to have broken out in northern Takhar province of Afghanistan, killing 7 local puppets.In the province's Ishkamish district, Mujahideen confronted the combined police and the soldiers of ANA attempting to conduct a joint operation against Mujahideen in which 7 including 5 soldiers of hireling army and 2 police were killed, while a tank got destroyed after coming under rocket fire.A Mujahid fighter is stated to have embraced martyrdom in the exchange of fire, two Kalashnikov rifle were also recovered by Mujahideen. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 police wounded in attack

BAGHLAN, Apr. 03 – A police officer along with two policemen were badly wounded Thursday when their vehicle hit IEDs in Markazi-e-Baghlan district of Baghlan province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### 04-04-2014

Enemy convoy ambushed in Kabul

KABUL, Apr. 04 – The army convoy of the puppets came under Mujahideen ambush attack in Sarubi district of Kabul on Thursday, triggering a gunfight of about an hour. No losses of life and injury have been confirmed yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy surprised in Kabul; many killed

KABUL, Apr. 04 – Early on Friday Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate, following a surprise attack aimed at the enemy patrol in Sarubi district of Kabul province, engaged with the puppets in a half-hour fire fight in which a dozen of the puppets were killed or wounded. An armored tank was also destroyed during the clash. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Post attacked in Kabul

KABUL, Apr. 04 – In the province's Sarubi district, Mujahideen attacked and dismantled a checkpoint used by the puppets of ANA on Thursday, killing and wounding a number of the puppets. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Supply truck eliminated in bomb attack

KABUL, Apr. 04 – A roadside bomb blast hit and destroyed a supply truck in Sarubi district of Kabul province on Friday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

6 enemy soldiers, 2 vehicles destroyed in Kabul

KABUL, Apr.O4 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate Friday ambushed the convoy carrying the ballot boxes and votes in Sarubi district of Kabul province, killing 6 puppets of security forces trying the escort the convoy and wounded a dozen more. Mujahideen also set fire to two of the vehicles filled with ballot boxes. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 puppets killed, many hurt in attack

LOGAR, Apr. 04 – Two puppets were killed and several others wounded during a gunfight with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in the provincial capital of Logar province on Friday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 killed after district comes under attack

LOGAR, Apr.O4 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate Friday attacked the headquarters of the district of Kharwar in Logar, killing two puppets and wounding 3 others. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 puppets killed as district comes under attack

LOGAR, Apr.04 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate later Friday attacked the headquarters of the district of Kharwar in Logar, killing two puppets and wounding 3 others. Early on Friday the same installation was attacked in which two puppets were killed and many others wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Many puppets killed in clash

LOGAR, Apr. 04 – A dozen of the puppets were killed or wounded Friday in clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in the provincial capital of Logar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 puppets killed in clash

LOGAR, Apr.O4 – Two puppets were killed and many others wounded amid a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Baraki Barak district of Logar province.

Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Clash in Logar kills many

LOGAR, Apr.O4 - A dozen of the puppets were killed and wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Baraki Barak district of Logar province on Friday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Two puppets killed in blast in Logar

LOGAR, Apr. 04 – Two policemen are reported to have been killed in bomb attack in the provincial capital of Logar province on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen block routes to and from provincial capital

KAPISA, Apr.04 – The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen have shut down routes from the provincial capital of Kapisa to all the districts for campaigners. For the fear of Mujahideen's possible attacks who had already gained the control of all the routes by land, the ballot boxes were transferred by air which remained locked up inside the polling stations they had been delivered. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Army unit struck with missiles

NANGARHAR, Apr. 04 – The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen attacked one of the army units locally known as Liwa in Jalalabad city, the capital of Nangarhar province early this morning. A number of missiles shot off by Mujahideen struck the installation but no losses of life and injury are determined yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 policemen killed in bombing

NANGARHAR, Apr.04 - Two policemen were killed with a further three badly wounded in a bomb blast tearing through the enemy patrol in Chaprihar district of province on Friday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

8 US-puppet cowardly troops killed in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Apr. 04 - A remotely detonated mine blast placed underground killed 2 American terrorists and wounded 2 others in Pachir Wa Agam district of Nangarhar province on Friday. Also Friday, a roadside bomb blast tore through the police securing the delivery of the ballot boxes elsewhere in Chaprihar district, killing at least four policemen. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Police vehicle destroyed in attack

NANGARHAR, Apr. 04 – A bomb blast in Bati Kot district of Nangarhar province set off under the vehicle ferrying the police that killed and wounded a dozen of the puppets on Friday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

11 Arbaki lapdogs killed, 15 hurt in eastern Afghanistan

NANGARHAR, Apr. 04 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate conducted an operation targeting the sanctuaries of the Arbakis as well as the installation of the district of Chaprihar province in which as many as 11 Arbakis were killed including Abdul Jabar, an Arbaki commander and 15 others wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Fighting breaks out in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Apr. 04 - On Friday Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate, following a surprise attack aimed at the enemy patrol in Mohmand Darah district of Nangarhar province, engaged with the puppets in a deadly fire-fight in which a dozen of the puppets were killed or wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Many killed in bomb attack

NANGARHAR, Apr.04 – A dozen of the policemen were reported dead and wounded in bomb blast remotely detonated by Mujahideen in Bati Kot district of Nangarhar province on Friday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 killed as enemy tank blown up in IEDs

NANGARHAR, Apr. 04 - A roadside bomb blast ripped into the enemy's armored tank in Khogiyani district of Nangarhar province on Friday, killing three puppets and wounding two others. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Five puppets killed as installation attacked

NANGARHAR, Apr. 04 - The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen attacked the headquarters of the district of Shiraz in Nangarhar province on Friday. At least five puppets were killed and many others wounded in the ensuing gunfight. Two civilians were also wounded when the enemy returned fire. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

6 enemy soldiers killed, 9 injured in bomb attacks

NANGARHAR, Apr 04 - At least 6 puppets were killed and 9 others wounded in two blasts in Bati Kot district of the province on Friday. Friday's attack also destroyed an armored personnel carrier and a corolla car. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

12 minions taken in Nangarhar battle

NANGARHAR, Apr. 04 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate have killed, leaving many others in Nangarhar battle, our correspondent says. According to the reports form the region, the encounter took place on Thursday noon in Pachir Agam district following the shipping of the ballot and vote boxes to the polling stations in the mentioned district and continued through much of the day in which as many as 12 puppets were killed and many others got wounded. A number of the enemy vehicles were destroyed in Friday's operation, while three innocent civilians were martyred when enemy returned fire. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Tribal elders in Nangarhar pledge not to support election

NANGARHAR, Apr. 04 - The tribal elders in Chaprihar district of Afghanistan's eastern Nangarhar province vowed never to participate in the fraudulent and non-transparent impending election, pledging their support for Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mine blast in Khost kills 4 policemen

KAPISA, Apr.04 – At least 4 policemen travelling in their vehicle were killed Friday after their vehicle was targeted and destroyed by IED attack in the provincial capital of Kapisa province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 minions killed in Ghazni

GHAZNI, Apr. 04 – Mujahideen clashed with the puppets in the provincial capital of Ghazni province on Thursday, killing two puppets and wounding some others.Two Mujahideen also suffered injuries in the fire-fight. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Enemy Patrol ambushed** 

GHAZNI, Apr.04 - A dozen of the puppets were killed or wounded in a clash triggered by Mujahideen attack aimed at the enemy patrol in Shalgar district of Ghazni province on Friday. Also Friday, Mujahideen stuck a check post elsewhere in the mentioned district of the province with missiles damaging the post and causing the enemy severe losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District installation attacked in Ghazni

GHAZNI, Apr. 04 - The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen attacked the headquarters of the district of Giro in Ghazni province on Friday, causing the enemy several losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 police killed as vehicle blown up in bombing

GHAZNI, Apr. 04 – A mine blast detonated by Mujahideen set off under the vehicle of the police in Dayak district of Ghani on Friday, killing three policemen and wounding some others. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Arbaki killed in Laghman

LAGHMAN, Apr. 04 – An Arbaki puppet was shot and killed in sniper attack in the provincial capital of Laghman province on Friday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy convoy attacked in Laghman

LAGHMAN, Apr.04 – The army convoy of the ANA came under attack by Mujahideen in Alishang district of Laghman province on Friday, damaging a number of the vehicles but it is unclear how many were killed or wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Base in Laghman struck with missiles

LAGHMAN, Apr. 04 - On Friday Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked an army base of the puppets in Aligarh district of Laghman, using missiles but there are no reports of the enemy casualties. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Police officer wounded in bombing

LAGHMAN, Apr. 04 - A police officer was severely wounded in a remotely detonated blast in the provincial capital of Laghman province. Both of the target legs were said to have cut off in the detonation. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen fight police in Wardak

WARDAK, Apr. 04 - A dozen of the police were killed or wounded during a halfhour long gunfight with Mujahideen in Syed Abad district of Wardak province on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 killed, 3 hurt in bombings

WARDAK, Apr. 04 – At least three puppet soldiers were killed and three others wounded Friday in two separate bombings in the provincial of Wardak province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Vehicle carrying ballot boxes attacked; 3 killed

WARDAK, Apr. 04 – At least three puppets were killed and another one wounded on Friday after Mujahideen attacked the vehicle carrying the ballot boxes in Syed Abad district of Wardak province on Friday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen block highway between Parwan and Bamyan

PARWAN, Apr.04 – The Islamic Emirate Mujahideen early on Friday closed the Parwan-Bamyan highway for puppet forces and those responsible for the delivery of logistics. The highway has stayed blocked off since the early morning hours of the day, where no enemy forces has every tried to reopen it; the civilians are, however, allowed travel along the road freely. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Five puppets killed in Parwan

PARWAN, Apr. 04 – Five puppets of ANA were reported dead wounded amid a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Shinwari district of Parwan province on Friday. A vehicle also destroyed in the firefight. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 policemen killed in clash Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Apr.04 - Two puppets of the police force were killed and three others wounded Friday amid a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Khoqiyani district of Nangarhar. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on post kills 4 puppets

KUNAR, Apr.04 - At least four puppets were killed and many others wounded following a Mujahideen attack on the enemy post in Khas Kunar district of Kunar province on Friday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 killed as mine blast hits military vehicle

KUNAR, Apr. 04 – Early on Friday a roadside bomb blast struck and destroyed a vehicle of the puppets in Ghazi Abad district of Khost, leaving three enemy soldiers dead. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 local troops killed, 5 wounded in eastern Afghanistan

KUNAR, Apr. 04 - The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen shot an armored personnel carriers with rockets in Asmar district of Kunar, leaving two puppets wounded on Friday. Also Friday, Mujahideen fired missiles into the enemy base in mentioned district, killing 4 minions and wounding 3 others. Meanwhile, the enemy troops have repeatedly attempted to reopen the route between Asmar and Ghazi Abad districts of Kunar province remained closed for the past 24 hours but have failed to clear the main road so far. Likewise, the enemy came under Mujahideen attacks in the same district on Thursday, forcing the enemy to flee back to their sanctuaries. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Two killed in Kunar

KUNAR, Apr. 04 - Two puppets of ANA were reported dead with another one wounded amid a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Ghazi Abad district of Kunar province last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen attack two check posts in Kunar

KUNAR, Apr. 04 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked two of the enemy posts in Kunar province's Marawara district on Thursday, damaging the installation and killing one enemy soldier with wounding another one. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen shut down road between Asmar and Nari

KUNAR, Apr. 04 - The Islamic Emirate closed the main road for the campaigners between Asmar and Nari districts of Kunar province. Two puppets were killed when the hireling army rushed to the site to clear the road closure which remained blocked through much of the Thursday. The puppets after an exchange of fire in which two enemy soldiers were killed succeeded in fleeing the scene. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 Arbakis killed in bomb blast in Kunar

KUNAR, Apr.04 – A mine blast hidden underground tore through the foot patrol of the Arbakis after it was detonated by Mujahideen in Marawara district of Kunar province on Friday in which three Arbakis were killed and many others got wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 killed, 1 hurt in clash in Kunduz

KUNAR, Apr.04 - A clash between Mujahideen and the puppets Friday left two puppets killed and another one wounded in Nari district of Kunar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 puppets killed in fighting

PAKTIA, Apr.04 – At least four puppet soldiers were killed and two others wounded following a firefight with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Zurmat district of Paktia province on Friday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 Arbakis suffer injuries in bombing

PAKTIA, Apr. 04 – A mine blast in Chamkani district of Paktia province's Chamkani district left two Arbaki lapdogs including a commander killed on Friday morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Explosion leaves 3 killed in Paktia

PAKTIA, Apr.04 – Three puppets of the slave regime were killed with a further two wounded Friday in a bomb attack striking and destroying the enemy vehicle in Jani Khel district of Paktia province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy Patrol ambushed in Paktia

PAKTIA, Apr.04 – A dozen of the puppets were killed or wounded in a clash triggered by Mujahideen attack aimed at the enemy patrol in Laja Mangal district of Paktia province on Friday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 wounded as enemy vehicle blown up in IEDs

PARWAN, Apr. 04 - A roadside bomb blast ripped into the enemy's armored fighting vehicle in Koh-e-Safi district of Parwan province on Friday, leaving two puppets wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Commander and 4 agents targeted in explosion

FARYAB, Apr. 04 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate targeted hireling troops with an IED in Dawlatabad district bazaar early Thursday morning time which resulted in one NDS (intelligence) commander (Muhammad Naseem from Mazar-e-Sarif) along with another agent (Shamsullah) were killed and 3 other agents seriously wounded including one from whom his leg was cut off. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Large areas cleared from enemy

FARYAB, Apr. 04 - Reports arriving from Qisar district say that a heavy clash took place against hireling troops yesterday which resulted in Mujahideen completely routing the enemy and liberating two key bazaars from their presence (Fathullah and Arjenab) as well as causing the enemy deadly losses. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 tanks wrecked in Qisar, 13 killed and wounded

FARYAB, Apr. 04 - Officials from Qisar district report that landmines placed between Shakh and Ghoro areas blew apart an enemy tank at 05:00 pm yesterday and another at 08:00 am this morning, leaving a total of 7 gunmen dead and 6 others wounded. It is said that a Mujahid was also injured in one of the blasts. Officials add that hireling troops suffered more losses in the same district when 4 mortar rounds fired by Mujahideen slammed inside their check post around the district center. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 gunmen killed in Qadis fighting, 2 wounded

FARYAB, Apr. 04 – A several hour clash took place between Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate and combined hireling troops in Khak Darwesh and Ghebalyano area of Qadis district this morning during which 3 gunmen were reportedly killed and 2 others wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 APCs destroyed in Ghormach clashes, fighting ongoing

BADGHIS, Apr. 04 – A heavy clash broke out at 10:00 am this morning between Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate and hireling ANA in Ghormach district's Aab Garmak area which is said to be still ongoing at the moment.It is said that an enemy APC was blown apart by a landmine during the fighting, killing all 6 puppets onboard while another was shot and destroyed with rocket fire.More details will be updated as information arrives. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Qadis district HQ targeted with rocket, clash takes place against ANA

BADGHIS, Apr. 04 - Mujahideen carried out a rocket attack on Qadis district HQ building Thursday morning time however the losses inflicted are not known.Also Thursday, hireling ANA and police suffered more losses during clashes with Mujahideen which took place from 03:00 till dusk time. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Key check post overrun, fighting ongoing in Jurm

BADGHIS, Apr. 04 – Reports from Jurm district say that Mujahideen have laid a siege to the district HQ and surrounding areas for the past two days now while clashes are continually taking place. A heavy clash is said to have taken place last night during which Mujahideen were able to overrun a key check post named Antan. More details as information arrives. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 puppets killed in Maqur firefight, 1 wounded

BADGHIS, Apr. 04 - At around 10:00 am this morning, a fierce clash broke out when enemy troops mounted an attack on Mujahideen in Sar Chishma area of Maqur district. The fighting reportedly lasted till 05:00 pm resulting in 2 puppets killed and another wounded before the rest decided to flee the area. The cowardly enemy brutally martyred an innocent villager during the retreat, surely to Allah we belong and to Him is the return. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

5 local minions killed in Balkh

BALKH, Apr.04 – At least five puppets were killed Friday when Mujahideen had their vehicle blown apart using IEDs in Chahar Bolak district of northern Balkh province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

6 killed, 2 vehicles destroyed in northern Afghanistan

BALKH, Apr. 04 – Some 6 policemen got killed and 4 others wounded with 2 vehicles destroyed Friday flowing an ambush attack aimed at the enemy combat patrol in Nahr-e-Shahi district of Balkh province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

5 minions killed, 4 injured in Paktia

PAKTIA, Apr. 04 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate fought the puppets in Jani Khel district of Paktia province on Friday and after an exchange of fire with the enemy force, killed at least five puppets and wounded four others with shooting and destroying 3 armored tanks of the enemy. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mine blast in Khost kills 6

KHOST, Apr.O4 – At least 6 puppets traveling in their vehicle were killed Friday after their vehicle was hit and destroyed by IED attack in Ali Shir district of Khost province.

Explosion in Khost leaves 3 dead

KHOST, Apr.04 – Three policemen of the slave regime were killed with a further three wounded Friday in a bomb attack striking and destroying the enemy vehicle in Zazi Maidan district of Khost province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Policeman killed in bombing

KHOST, Apr.04 – A border policeman got killed and many others wounded in a bomb attack remotely detonated at enemy in the provincial capital of Khost province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Police killed in bomb attack

KHOST, Apr. 04 – A policemen was killed with a dozen more wounded in mine blast as it tore through the enemy while patrolling through a town in Sheikh Amir district of Khost province on Friday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Bomb blast leaves 6 minions dead

KHOST, Apr. 04 – A roadside bomb blast in the provincial capital of Khost province hit and destroyed an armored personnel carrier on Friday, killing 6 puppets on board. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy installations attacked in Khost

KHOST, Apr.O4 – The district installation of Sabri, Khost province was attacked with IEDs by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Friday in which a dozen of the puppets were killed and wounded.Also Friday, Mujahideen attacked the enemy camp in the same district but there are no reports of the enemy casualties. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 puppets killed in Khost

KHOST, Apr. 04 – In the province's Bak district, a roadside bomb blast killed two three puppets escorting rally campaign for the impending election on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Clash in Khost kills many

KHOST, Apr. 04 – A clash in Domando district of Khost province is said to have unfolded on Friday that killed and wounded a dozen of the puppets, where no Mujahideen have been harmed in the fighting. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District installation attacked

KHOST, Apr.04 – The district installation of Sabri in Khost province was attacked by Mujahideen with IEOs on Friday in which a dozen of the puppets were killed and wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy vehicle eliminated in Khost

KHOST, Apr.O4 – A roadside bomb blast hit and destroyed a vehicle of the police in Bak district of Khost, blowing the vehicle to pieces and killing and wounding all those on board. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mine blast in Khost kills 3 puppets

PAKTIKA, Apr. 04 - At least three puppets were killed and many others wounded in Mata Khan district of Paktika province after Mujahideen attacked the enemy's armored tank with IEDs. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Military camp struck with missiles

PAKTIKA, Apr. 04 – The Islamic Emirate Mujahideen attacked a military camp of the puppets on Thursday. At least three missiles fired by Mujahideen landed in the installation, but the magnitude of the losses has yet to be determined. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Many killed in attacks on posts

PAKTIKA, Apr.O4 – In the Paktika province's Gayan district, the Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen attacked the enemy check post on Friday, killing or wounding a dozen of the puppet soldiers.Also Friday, Mujahideen attacked another a major outpost of the enemy elsewhere in the mentioned district but there are no reports of the enemy losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Bomb blast targets District Governor vehicle

SAMANGAN, Apr.04 – On Thursday the vehicle ferrying Mula Hafiz, the Governor of district of Khuram, in Samangan province, blowing the vehicle to pieces, where it is unclear whether target was killed or escaped unharmed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Ballot boxes plunged into river

BAMYAN, Apr. 04 - On Thursday, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate intercepted the vehicles delivering the ballot boxes and election materials from the provincial capital of Bamyan to Kahmard district of this province and plunged all the election materials, documents and ballot boxes into the fast-flowing river. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy check point attacked Baghlan

BAGHLAN, Apr. 04 – The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen attacked a checkpoint of the puppets in Baghlan-e-Markazi district of the province. Several rocket and mortar rounds hit the installation. No there are no reports of the enemy casualties though. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 puppets killed when maintaining election security

BAGHLAN, Apr.O4 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate Friday battled the police force deployed in Baghlan-e-Markazi district of Baghlan to ensure election security, killing two policemen and wounding another one.Friday's operation also destroyed an armored personnel carrier and a ranger vehicle. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Arbaki check post attacked in Kushk Kohna

HERAT, Apr. 04 – A one hour armed attack was carried out by Mujahideen on an Arbaki check post at 09:00 pm last night in Kushk Kohna district's Khwaja Takaw area during which a militiaman (Shukrullah) was confirmed to have been killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Firefight takes place in Shindand, 4 killed and wounded

HERAT, Apr. 04-4 hireling troops were killed and wounded during a half hour firefight sparked at 02:00 pm this afternoon when Mujahideen engaged hireling troops that were trying to secure area in Pusht Koh area of Shindand district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

ANA tank, vehicle blown apart in Gazra

HERAT, Apr. 04 – A landmine placed in Shorak area of Gazra district blew apart an ANA tank today at 01:00 pm local time, killing and wounding all the puppets onboard. A number of ANA were also killed and wounded today at 02:00 pm when a roadside bomb tore apart their vehicle in the district's Ziyar Teja area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

IED detonates on patrol, 3 puppets killed and wounded

FARAH, Apr. 04 – 2 hireling ANA puppets died with a third sustaining injuries when a bomb went off on their foot patrol in Pusht Rod district's Jarmas area midmorning today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen block off all roads between Khak Safid and Pusht Rod districts

FARAH, Apr. 04 - Reports from Farah province say that Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate have blocked off all major roads towards traffic between Khak Safid and Pusht Rod district since early this morning. Meantime, the convoy of enemy trying to deliver election material is stranded and under attacks in Jeji area however the casualties caused so far cannot be confirmed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Bala Baluk district HQ shelled, sniper picks off gunman

FARAH, Apr. 04 - Bala Baluk district HQ building was targeted by Mujahideen with mortar fire at 04:00 pm today from which 3 rounds achieved direct hits however the enemy losses caused are not known. Meanwhile, a sniper of Islamic Emirate shot dead a police officer near the district center. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mid-ranking ANA officer shot dead

NIMROZ, Apr. 04 – A mid-ranking hireling ANA officer was gunned down and killed by Mujahideen dusk time yesterday in Nimroz provincial capital of Zaranj city. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Main roads sealed off between Chakhansur and Khashrod districts

NIMROZ, Apr. 04 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in Nimroz district have sealed off all the main road from the enemy between Chakhansur and Khashrod districts since early morning time. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi 3 Arbakis killed, 2 injured in Paktika

PAKTIKA, Apr. 04 – The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen attacked a check point and the joint convoy of the ANA and Arbakis Urgun district of Paktika province, killing 3 Arbakis and soldiers of ANA with wounding 2 others. Reported by Zab. Mujahid

Checkpoint wounded in Paktika; 3 killed

PAKTIKA, Apr 04 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate Friday attacked a checkpoint of the puppets in Sarubi district of Paktika province, killing 3 Arbakis and wounding several more. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Missile rounds rattle installations in Paktika

PAKTIKA, Apr. 04 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked a checkpoint of the puppets in Khair Kot district of Paktia province on Thursday, damaging the puppets but the toll is not determined in another attack, Mujahideen fired missiles into the enemy army camp early this morning, but there are no reports of any losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Two puppets killed in Paktika

PAKTIKA, Apr. 04 - Two puppets of ANA were reported dead with a further two wounded amid a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Gayan district of Paktika province on Friday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Fighting taking place near Ghor capital, 5 puppets killed

GHOR, Apr. 04 - Heavy fighting once again flared up in Ghalbeen area near Ghor provincial capital when hireling troops that tried to mount an offensive were engaged by Mujahideen last night. The clashes which are said to be still ongoing at the moment have so far left 5 hirelings dead and many others wounded, according to officials who add that a Mujahid was also been injured by enemy fire. More details will be updated as information arrives. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Heavy fighting ends in Ghor, enemy flees

GHOR, Apr. 04 - The heavy clashes which broke out this morning between Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate and hireling troops in Ghalmeen area close to the provincial capital area said to have finally come to an end dusk time. The enemy lost ground all ground in the fighting on top of sustaining deadly losses before they fled decided to flee the area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

IED attacks kill 4 police

ZABUL, Apr. 04 - 4 hireling puppets died in a series of blasts targeting the gunmen near the home of Khairullah close to Daichopan district center Wednesday noon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Tribal elders of Arghandab boycott elections

ZABUL, Apr. 04 - The tribal elders from various areas of Arghandab district boycotted and declared their open opposition to the upcoming so called elections and considered this drama a trap which only advances objectives of the foreign invaders and are completely harmful for the interests of this country. It must be mentioned that the tribal elders of Shahjoi district also announced their opposition to the upcoming elections yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Enemy base shelled in Arghandab

ZABUL, Apr. 04 - Hireling troops likely suffered deadly losses today when Mujahideen targeted and hit their base named Deghwanano with 2 rounds of 82mm artillery while an armed attack was also carried out on the tents of hireling ANA in Hazar Khelo Manda area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mortars slam into outpost in Nawbahar

ZABUL, Apr. 04 - Several mortar rounds fired by Mujahideen 01:00 pm today slammed inside the enemy base in Nawbahar district center however the exact losses inflicted could not be determined. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Enemy outpost attacked near Tarinkot

URUZGAN, Apr. 04 - Mujahideen of Islamic emirate carried out a one hour armed attack on an enemy outpost in Shajawal area near Tarinkot city at 05:00 pm local time Thursday however the exact losses caused could not be determined. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Tarinkot blast kills 2 puppets, wounds another

URUZGAN, Apr. 04 - At around 11:00 pm last night, Mujahideen set off a bomb on hireling troops that were manning search point in order to hold security for upcoming so called elections in Cholangir area near Tarinkot city as a result, 2 puppets were killed and another wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

5 killed and wounded, APC wrecked

NIMROZ, Apr. 04 – At least 3 hireling gunmen were killed and 2 others wounded as well as an APC destroyed during a 2 hour clash that broke out in Delaram district when Mujahideen targeted the hireling standing on guard duty to secure area for upcoming elections in Du Lari area noon time today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Roadside bomb hits enemy vehicle in Kandahar city

KANDAHAR, Apr. 04 – A roadside bomb tore through the pickup truck of hireling troops at 09:00 pm today close to Al-Makkah market in Haji Arab area of Kandahar city, killing and wounding all the puppets onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police officer perishes in Shahwalikot blast

KANDAHAR, Apr. 04 – A hireling police officer perished in Shahwalikot district's Albak area when a bomb which he was trying to defuse detonated prematurely 10:00 am Thursday morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Boldak blast kills 2 hirelings

KANDAHAR, Apr. 04 - 2 hireling troops patrolling in Besi area of Boldak district to secure the site for the upcoming elections were killed by Mujahideen using an IED 10:00 am this morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### 05-04-2014

A total of 1088 attacks took place during the fake elections This is sample, unfortunately not all reports were translated due to technical difficulties

Attack targets puppets in Shahjoi

ZABUL, Apr. 05 – Hireling troops patrolling to secure area for voting close to Shahjoi district bazaar was ambushed by Mujahideen a few moments earlier, likely to have caused the puppets losses. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

People of Seyuri boycott elections

ZABUL, Apr. 05 – All people of Seyuri district have unanimously decided to boycott the elections and have refused casting ballots, reports say however there are fears that enemy troops will force the locals of two villages into participation due to being located close to the district center. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

No voting taking place in Qalat

ZABUL, Apr. 05 – Reports from Zabul provincial capital say that no locals around Qalat city where vote boxes have been placed are participating (Spina Ghbarga, Nawkhez and Bawrhi areas) while there are no confirmed reports on participation inside the city center itself. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Enemy suffer losses in Nawbahar attacks

ZABUL, Apr. 05 - Mujahideen carried out armed attack on enemy troops near Nawbahar district center and Lwarhgi area, causing the enemy deadly losses however their numbers are unknown. Fighting is said to be still ongoing in Lwarhgi area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Attack targets puppets in Shahjoi

ZABUL, Apr. 05 – Hireling troops patrolling to secure area for voting close to Shahjoi district bazaar was ambushed by Mujahideen a few moments earlier, likely to have caused the puppets losses. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

People boycott elections in Qalat

ZABUL, Apr. 05 – The people of Qalat, Zabul provincial capital, have refused to vote in the ongoing so called elections, officials say adding that the all the locals of Kakarhi area are moving towards mountains only leaving behind 3 white bearded elders to protect their properties. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Voting stations deserted in Daichopan, roads closed

ZABUL, Apr. 05 - Reports from Daichopan district say that no one can been seen at any of the voting stations to cast their ballots in the sham elections while Mujahideen have closed off all roads leading in and out of the district center. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Pickup truck and 6 gunmen eliminated

HELMAND, Apr. 04 – A pickup truck of hireling troops overturned and rolled into a river bed 04:00 pm today in Nawa district's Ainak area, killing 6 puppets onboard and leaving several others wounded. Reported by Ωari Yousuf Ahmadi

Gerishk blast kills 3 puppets, wounds another

HELMAND, Apr. 04 – 3 hireling ANA puppets died while another was severely wounded 06:00 am this morning when a bomb went off on their foot patrol in Nahr Siraj region's Nasirano area, Gerishk district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Thief police officer killed, another wounded

HELMAND, Apr. 04 – Hireling police stealing the gates from compounds of locals in Wednesday night in Gerishk district's Mirmando area triggered a bomb, instantly killing a puppet on the spot and leaving another severely wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Marjah bomb blast kills 4 puppets, wounds 2

HELMAND, Apr. 04 – A foot patrol foot patrol of hireling ANA was targeted with an IED in Marjah district's Wazi Wakil Charahi area at around 10:00 am this morning, killing 4 puppets on the spot and leaving 2 others wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Voting booths closed in Kushk Kohna

HERAT, Apr. 05 - Officials from Kushk Kohna district report that voting booths in Tabghurdar, Bazaar Kohna, Habibul Haq, Mullah Rahman, Dahn Akhtash and Khwaja Taka areas were closed due to attacks by Mujahideen. Also today, a protracted firefight took place against police at 08:00 am which likely caused the hirelings losses. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Voting station closed in Kohsan

HERAT, Apr. 05 - Mujahideen forced the closure of a voting station after an armed attack in Ahmadabad area of Kohsan district. A person then swore at Mujahideen in the booth which prompted the locals to react in their defense and starting beating the perpetrator by kicks and punches. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police officer killed, 2 wounded in Awba

HERAT, Apr. 05 – A clash took place close to Awba district center between Mujahideen and hireling troops resulting in 1 puppet killed and 2 others wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

All roads closed in Awba, all stations closed

HERAT, Apr. O5 – Mujahideen closed off all roads in Awba district center and closed all voting stations by carrying out rocket attacks as well as 2 IED blasts. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Grenade rocks voting station in Ghoryan, blasts lose 2 stations

HERAT, Apr. 05 - A hand grenade was hurled inside a voting station in Shabsh area of Ghorayn district, likely to have caused the enemy losses. Mujahideen also carried out 2 blasts inside polling stations in Roshnan area at 02:00 pm local time, closing the stations and forcing the locals to disperse. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Voting sham stooped in Gazra and Zindajan

HERAT, Apr. 05 - Mujahideen carried out attacks on enemy polling stations in Gazra district's Pehra, Chah Bulbul and Karez Pada areas as well as in Zindajan district's Demazar and Sang Tarqeeda areas, putting a stop to the sham voting process. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Voting booth attacked in Pashtoon Zarghoon

HERAT, Apr. 05 – A one hour attack was carried out on the voting station of Dr. Abdullah in Pashtoon Zarghoon district center midnight, likely to have caused the enemy losses. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Clash takes place in Adraskan

HERAT, Apr. 05 – A one hour firefight took place between Mujahideen and hireling ANA in Khanjakak area of Adraskan district however the exact enemy losses caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Explosion takes place inside booth in Pashtoon Zarghoon

HERAT, Apr. 05 – An explosion was carried out inside a voting booth in Pashtoon Zarghoon district center this morning at 08:00 am, likely to have caused the enemy losses. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen close off roads in Khak-e-Afghan

ZABUL, Apr. 05 - Mujahideen have closed off all roads in and out of Kha-e-Afghan district center while patrols have been launched to protect the borders in order that enemy troops not enter. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Voting stations deserted in Shinki and Atghar districts

ZABUL, Apr. 05 - Reports from Zabul say that Mujahideen in Shinki district carried out armed attacks on polling stations in Spedar village and Tamir bazaar last night, likely causing the enemy deadly losses while people have not bothered casting votes in the area today. Meanwhile people of Atghar have boycotted the elections throughout the district and have moved to far flung places in order to avoid violence by hireling forces. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Enemy pressuring locals into voting in Zabul

ZABUL, Apr. O5 – Reports from Zabul say that cowardly hireling forces are trying to coerce locals in all districts of the province into voting while gunmen have threatened people of Shahjoi bazaar to participate or they will only have themselves to blame however locals have not yet responded to their calls and all the voting stations are only occupied by the hireling gunmen. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Enemy closes voting stations in Shahjoi, threaten people with fines

ZABUL, Apr. 05 - Officials from Shahjoi report that all voting stations have been closed due to fears of violence in Khaki, Surkhakan, Ja'faro, Zargerano, Kartas, Makam and Shubar areas while only three booths are open in Hassan Karez and Chino areas as well as the district bazaar however no local can be seen visiting the sites. The cowardly enemy has meantime made announcements that anyone who does not participate will be fined 10000 Afghani currency. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Enemy ambushed in Nawbahar

ZABUL, Apr. 05 – A fierce firefight has broken out this morning in Nawbahar district's Lwarhgi area after Mujahideen ambushed the foot patrol of hireling troops. Details later. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

No participation by locals in Nawbahar

ZABUL, Apr. 05 – No locals of Nawbahar district have yet visited the voting stations inside Nawbahar district and surrounding areas. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

No voting taking place in Shahr-e-Safa

ZABUL, Apr. 05 – Like other districts of Zabul province, there is zero turnout at voting stations in Shahr-e-Safa district due to the boycott by locals. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

All main roads closed in Qalat

ZABUL, Apr. 05 – The elections process has come to a complete halt in Qalat as Mujahideen have closed off all the main roads leading in and out of the city center. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Shomolzo district HQ attacked

ZABUL, Apr. 05 – An armed attack has been ongoing against Shomolzo district HQ building since early morning hours today however the losses inflicted so far are yet to be determined. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Armed attack leaves 3 puppets dead in Shahjoi

ZABUL, Apr. 05 – A one hour firefight took place earlier today when Mujahideen engaged hireling troops in Qayyum Qala area of Shahjoi district as a result, 3 gunmen were killed while a Mujahid was also said to be injured. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Attacks target enemy in Shahjoi

ZABUL, Apr. 05 - Mujahideen in Shahjoi district closed down a voting station of Baba Hotak school using a missile round. A voting station was closed and check post also attacked at 11:00 am in in Qarabagho area while an ambushes were also carried out on hireling troops in Pasano area and on Kandahar-Kabul highway Tazi area on top of which a check post was targeted with heavy and light arms in Shobar's Zakozo area however the exact losses inflicted on the enemy could not be determined. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Daichopan district HQ comes under attack

ZABUL, Apr. 05 – Mujahideen carried out a heavy and light arms attack on Daichopan district HQ building while clashes are still ongoing as the enemy base in the district center is still under target. More details later. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Multiple blasts target voting stations in Ghoryan

HERAT, Apr. 05 - Mujahideen of detonated bombs early this morning inside voting booths various area of Ghoryan district like Kalata Qazi, Shabsh, Rangi Saba and Roshnan, likely causing the enemy losses and forcing them to close booths. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

All roads closed in Gulran

HERAT, Apr. 05 – All roads leaving in and out of Gulran district center have been closed to enemy forces while Khogani, Safid, Totachi, Chah Shor, Chah Garmi and Taimoori areas are under the completely control of Mujahideen. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Attack hits voting station in Bala Baluk

FARAH, Apr. 05 – A mortar attack was carried out by Mujahideen on a voting station in Bala Baluk district's Company area while a clash also took place against hirelings which forced the enemy to close down 3 polling stations in the district center, Gerni intersection and in Kunsak. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Check posts and voting stations under attacks in Bala Baluk

FARAH, Apr. 05 – Mujahideen have launched armed attacks on all enemy check posts and voting stations in Kerani region of Bala Baluk district, triggering heavy clashes which are said to be still ongoing. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 missiles rock Farah Rod district HQ

FARAH, Apr. 05 - 2 missiles fired earlier today slammed into Farah Rod district HQ building, likely causing the enemy losses. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Attacks ongoing in Gulistan, voting fails

FARAH, Apr. 05 – The sham voting process of the current election day have failed with no turnout by locals as Mujahideen attacks are ongoing against enemy positions and check posts around Gulistan district center. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Bala Baluk clashes cause enemy losses

FARAH, Apr. 05 - The fighting which took place early morning time on polling stations in Bala Baluk district's Herani and Kanjabad regions have reportedly caused the hireling losses while confirmed reports say that the son of the district governor (Mullah Sayed Muhammad who worked in the police) and another NDS agent were killed. Also the shelling of the district HQ with mortars yesterday has reportedly killed 4 police. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mortars hit Bala Baluk district HQ

FARAH, Apr. 05 - 2 mortar rounds fired by Mujahideen a few moments earlier (early morning time) have slammed into Bala Baluk district HQ building however the losses inflicted are unknown. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Missile rocks voting station in Pusht Rod

FARAH, Apr. 05 – A missile slammed into a voting station in Pusht Rod district's Maso area this morning while Mujahideen have launched an operation on an enemy check post in Sra area, sparking heavy clashes which are ongoing at the moment. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Enemy flees with ballot boxes in Khak Safid

FARAH, Apr. 05 – At around 03:00 pm today, an armed attack on a police check post forced the cowardly enemy to flee and abandon its positions in Khak Safid district's Nangabad area. Similarly, a convoy carrying ballot boxes was forced to retreat as Mujahideen engaged them when they tried to distribute the materials in Nazar Karez, Marsanzo and Maseyo areas. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Missiles hit polling station in Pusht Rod

FARAH, Apr. 05 – A polling booth in Pusht Rod district's Maso area was closed by the enemy after 2 missile rounds slammed into it. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Convoy and check post under assaults in Khashrod

NIMROZ, Apr. 05 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate have launched attack on a key enemy check post in Khashrod district's Kuchni Zara area and are at the same time targeting an ANA convoy in Loe Zari area which has triggered heavy closes that are still ongoing. More details as information arrives. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Missile fired at voting station in Khashrod

NIMROZ, Apr. 05 – A missile fired earlier today slammed into a voting station in Ghor Ghori bazaar of Khashrod district however the losses caused are unknown. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi Attacks in Qalat, vehicle destroyed by roadside bomb

ZABUL, Apr. 05 - Enemy taking voting boxes towards Nawai Nawrak area of Qalat were immediately engaged by Mujahideen, forcing the enemy to flee with their empty boxes. Meanwhile an armed attack was carried out on an enemy check post in Nawrak area, likely to have caused the puppets losses. In a separate incident, a convoy carrying vote boxes was targeted with a roadside bomb near Niazyano village, killing and wounding all the puppets onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Abmadi

Armed attack in Mizana kills and wounds 3 puppets

ZABUL, Apr. 05 – Just like all the other districts of Zabul province, no votes were cast through Mizana district by the locals who boycotted the process. Mujahideen in the meantime ambushed hireling troops that were forcing people to voting stations in Maryano, Takham and Ziyarat areas which left 1 gunman dead, 2 wounded and forced the rest to flee towards the district center. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Attacks carried out on base, check posts in Arghandab

ZABUL, Apr. 05 - Mujahideen carried out a 2 hour armed assault on Arghandab district  $H\Omega$  building and surrounding bases and check posts which forced the closure of all polling stations and no turnout by locals took place. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Armed attack hits voting station in Shahjoi

ZABUL, Apr. 05 - An armed attack is ongoing against a voting station in Shah Hassan Khelo area of Shahjoi district since midday, more details about which will be updated as information arrives. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Ghorak IED attack kills 3 puppets

KANDAHAR, Apr. 05 – 3 hireling troops died 10:00 am this morning when a bomb went off on them in Khubaib area of Ghorak district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Shorabak district HQ, check post attacked

KANDAHAR, Apr. 05 - 2 missiles fired by Mujahideen at Shorabak district HQ building achieved direct hits while an assault was also carried out on a check post in Rod area, leaving a total of 3 gunmen dead. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

No voting stations exist in Maiwand

KANDAHAR, Apr. 05 – Reports from Maiwand district say that no voting station even exists in Maiwand however one was set up inside the district center where a handful of people and the gunmen themselves cast ballots. Mujahideen also attacked all check posts from the district center up to Sar Nawa area while there was absolutely to turn out for ballot casting. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Voting stations closed in Boldak

KANDAHAR, Apr. 05 – Tens of voting stations were closed due to fear and zero turn out by have locals in Boldak district today while an armed attack also forced the closure of a polling station in Nawa area. Only a handful of people participated and casted ballots in the district center. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Locals boycott voting in Takhtapul

KANDAHAR, Apr. 05 - All the locals of Takhtapul district boycotted the elections and none turned out to vote except a handful that participated in fear inside the district center. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

IED attack on APC kills 4 puppets

KANDAHAR, Apr. 05 – 4 hireling ANA were killed and another wounded 10:00 am yesterday morning when an IED blew apart their APC in Khakrez district's Nasiro area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Voting station closed after blast in Kandahar city

KANDAHAR, Apr. 05 – An enemy voting station set up near Shkarpur Darwaza area of Kandahar city was closed after Mujahideen inflicted losses by carrying out a tactical IED attack. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Ghorak blast kills Arbaki militiaman

KANDAHAR, Apr. 05 – A hireling Arbaki militiaman died in a blast on Thursday in Baram area near Ghorak district center. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Enemy convoy ambushed in Maiwand

KANDAHAR, Apr. 05 – A convoy of enemy vehicles loaded with voting materials headed towards Garmawok and Karezo regions of Mawiand district was ambushed late afternoon hours yesterday in Shna Sarak area, forcing the convoy into a standstill and is still unable to move due to fears. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police HQ hit in Khashrod

NIMROZ, Apr. 05 - The district HQ building of Khashrod was shelled with mortars this afternoon from which 1 rounds struck the police HQ however the losses inflicted are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Missiles hit polling station in Khashrod

NIMROZ, Apr. 05 - 2 missiles fired earlier today slammed inside an ANA base used as a polling station at in Manar area of Khashrod district however the losses caused could not be determined. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Voting station shelled with artillery round

URUZGAN, Apr. 05 – Mujahideen forced the closure of the most secure polling station in Char Chino district's Yakhdan area after achieving direct hits with 82mm artillery rounds. Other reports from the district could not be received due to heavy rainfall and telecommunication issues.

Post overrun in Tarinkot, equipment seized

URUZGAN, Apr. 05 - Mujahideen overran a police check post located between Kakrak and Balouchia area near Tarinkot city after the cowardly puppets fled from an attack last night. Mujahideen seized an enemy rifle and other equipment before returning to their bases. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Operation ongoing on 2 check posts in Khas Uruzgan

URUZGAN, Apr. 05 – Heavy fighting has been taking place since earlier this morning as Mujahideen launched a coordinated attack on 2 enemy check posts in Qala Khor region's Tangi area, Khas Uruzgan district. More details later. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Voting station, outpost targeted with missiles

URUZGAN, Apr. 05 - Mujahideen have fired rockets at a voting station in Shab Nodi area of Chora district, inflicting losses on the enemy.Officials say that it is raining heavily in the area and no one seems to be attending ballot casting.Separately, a missile fired midday slammed into an ANA outpost in Surab area, likely causing the enemy more losses. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Attack ongoing on voting station in Tarinkot

URUZGAN, Apr. 05 – Mujahideen targeted a voting station with rockets followed by an armed attack which is still ongoing in Pie Nawa region's Tangi area, Tarinkot, completely disrupting the voting process. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Check post attacked in Chora

URUZGAN, Apr. 05 - Mujahideen carried out an armed attack on a check post in Siyah Sang area of Chora district this morning at 10:00 am which forced the enemy to flee and leave positions. The enemy came back to their post after Mujahideen left the area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Attack targets voting station in Chinartu

URUZGAN, Apr. 05 – Mujahideen carried out an assault on the voting station in Chalibi area of Chinartu district 08:00 am this morning which, closing it off to any potential voter. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Polling stations attacked in Chora

URUZGAN, Apr. 05 - Reports from Chora district say that Mujahideen fired a missile which struck the police HQ while a voting station was also hit by a missile in the district bazaar with another closed due to an armed attack in 'Asro area at midday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Dozens of polling stations closed in Tarinkot

URUZGAN, Apr. 05 - No ballots were case as Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate carried out armed attacks and forced the closure of many polling station namely in Laka Bagh, Tangi, Khsata Malezi, Naquni, Khsata Sarkhum, Zaman Jan Aka village, Spin Kecha, Aram Shah, Tori Zo, Yak Lenga, Sur Karez, Barakzo Karez, Siyah Choh Karez, Abarda, Shor Shorak, Sofyan, Lwarh Malezi, Kuram Karez, Dewalak and Khaleefa Karez areas located close to Tarinkot city. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Missile slams into Tarinkot airbase

URUZGAN, Apr. 05 - A missile fired midday today slammed inside Tarinkot airbase, likely inflicting losses. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

IED attack hits hirelings in Dehrawod

URUZGAN, Apr. 05 – An explosion was carried out inside a compound in Dehrawod district's Miyandu area as hireling troops gathered inside the make-shift voting station last night, killing and wounding a number of puppets. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Ma'ruf blast leaves gunman dead

KANDAHAR, Apr. 05 - A hireling gunman (Naseem) was killed 10:00 am this morning when a bomb blew apart his motorbike in Ma'ruf district's Nawa area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 tanks destroyed in Maiwand, 8 killed and wounded

KANDAHAR, Apr. 05 - A heavy protracted clash took place between Mujahideen and combined hireling troops in Maiwand district's Hazar Meshti Karez area at around 04:00 pm yesterday during which 2 tanks were blown apart by landmines, leaving a total of 2 police and 4 ANA dead and 2 others wounded besides the enemy suffering other losses. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

All roads blocked off in Ma'ruf

KANDAHAR, Apr. 05 - No voting has reportedly taken place in Ma'ruf district as Mujahideen blocked off all major roads in the district however a handful of coerced people and hireling gunmen did cast ballots in Salisoon and the district center. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Roads blocked off in Nawzad, attacks ongoing

HELMAND, Apr. 05 – Mujahideen in Nawzad district have blocked off all roads leading in and out of Nawzad district center since Friday while coordinated assaults have been launched on enemy positions. A check post is still under attack as fighting rages. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Roads blocked off in Sangin as fighting rages, post overrun

HELMAND, Apr. 05 - Reports from Sangin district say that Mujahideen have blocked off all roads in the district and are targeting enemy positions in coordinated assaults. Mujahideen have so far overrun Fath Shah check post in Sarwan Kala region's Kotezo area, killing 2 puppets in the one hour attack which took place at 04:00 am and detaining another while also seizing a PKM machine gun, 3 Ak rifles and other equipment. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Roads blocked off in Lashkargah, police vehicle destoryed

HELMAND, Apr. 05 – Mujahideen have blocked off all main roads in Lashkargah since Friday 04:00 pm local time. Meanwhile, a pickup truck of hireling police was destroyed by a roadside bomb in Safyano area at 06:00 am this morning, killing and wounding a number of puppets. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Check post overrun in Marjah, 3 Arbakis killed

HELMAND, Apr. 05 – As many as 3 hireling Arbaki militiamen were killed while the rest fled as Mujahideen overran an enemy check post during an armed attack at 10:00 pm last night in Abdullah Qulf area of Marjah district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Attack on post leaves gunman dead, another wounded

HELMAND, Apr. 05 – A hireling police officer was killed and another wounded 10:00 pm last night during a half hour armed attack by Mujahideen in Pul Larzak check post located close to Chanjir bazaar, Nad Ali. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

All roads closed off in Mariah, centers under attack

HELMAND, Apr. 05 – Mujahideen have closed off all roads of Marjah district since early morning hours and have begun assaults on tens of enemy check posts and voting stations in Sistani, Tarkha Nawar, Qari Sadai and Mir Hamza Block areas.More details later. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

All roads closed in Musa Kala, assaults ongoing

HELMAND, Apr. 05 - Mujahideen closed off all roads leading in and out of Musa Kala district center since Friday morning while coordinated assaults have begun on enemy check posts around the district bazaar since morning time. More details as information arrives. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

No votes cast in Nawzad, clashes ongoing

HELMAND, Apr. 05 - Reports from Nawzad district say that Mujahideen targeted the district HQ building with 2 Grad missiles today at 03:00 pm, likely causing the enemy losses whereas fighting is ongoing against hireling troops close to the district center as Mujahideen try to overrun the enemy check post.lt must be mentioned that not a single person casted their votes in the 3 booths allocated in the district center due to fighting. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Check posts attacked in Kajaki

HELMAND, Apr. 05 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate launched coordinated assaults on all enemy check posts in Pazaki area of Kajaki district at 09:00 am this morning, sparking heavy clashes which caused the enemy deadly losses however its extent is not yet clear. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Heavy clashes taking place in Dehrawod

URUZGAN, Apr. 05 – Heavy fighting has been taking place between Mujahideen and hireling troops from yesterday till late afternoon hours today in Bareki area of Dehrawod district in which 1 gunman has so far been confirmed dead and 2 others wounded. Details about ongoing clashes as information arrives. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Check posts attacked in Khas Uruzgan

URUZGAN, Apr. 05 - Mujahideen launched coordinated attacks on all enemy check posts in Khas Uruzgan district early this morning time, sparking heavy clashes which are said to be ongoing. Details later.

Grenades hurled into check post

URUZGAN, Apr. 05 - Hand grenades were hurled inside a check post in Puti Kalachi area of Tarinkot city at 09:00 pm last night, likely to have caused the hirelings losses. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Explosion rocks voting station in Tarinkot

URUZGAN, Apr. 05 - A powerful explosion took place 5 minutes earlier inside a voting station in Khanqa area of Tarinkot city, details will be updated as information arrives. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Polling stations closed in Almar

FARYAB, Apr. 05 - None of the locals in Almar district have casted ballots due to all the polling stations closed from the attacks launched by Mujahideen since early morning hours today. Most boxes were stuffed with fake votes by the police themselves. Similarly 5 mortars were fired at a station in Chaghatak area, armed attack hit a station in Yati Ruq while boxes were also stuffed with fake votes by an Arbaki commander in Qarai area. Only people that were coerced into voting by the hirelings in Khushbai, Khwaja Baghcha and Aaq Masjid areas casted their ballots. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 stations closed in Chilgazi

FARYAB, Apr. 05 – Attacks were carried out on polling stations in Chilgazi district by Mujahideen today which forced the closure to 3 voting stations in Sar Sakht, Karez and Ziaul Haq area. More details as information arrives. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 voting stations closed in Laulash, enemy flee

FARYAB, Apr. 05 – 2 voting stations in Sur Sang and Garzang areas of Laulash district were closed by Mujahideen today while an attack was also carried out on the district HQ building however the losses caused are unknown. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Main road in Chilgazi blocked off for past 3 days

FARYAB, Apr. 05 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate have blocked off the main road stretching between Faryab and Herat provinces for the past 3 days in Chilgazi district. Officials say that fighting has been taking place against enemy forces in Chahr Shanba area since yesterday during which a tank was destroyed with RPG fire 09:00 am yesterday, killing 4 puppets onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Attacks hit polling stations in Faryab

FARYAB, Apr. 05 - Mujahideen targeted polling stations in Qazaq, Gawki, Jar Qala, Tagab Shan, Hind Dara and Shash Qara areas of Karzewan district this morning. Officials say that there has been zero turnout in the aforementioned voting stations while a small number of people have been forced into casting votes inside the district center. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Main road in Chilgazi blocked off for past 3 days

FARYAB, Apr. 05 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate have blocked off the main road stretching between Faryab and Herat provinces for the past 3 days in Chilgazi district.Officials say that fighting has been taking place against enemy forces in Chahr Shanba area since yesterday during which a tank was destroyed with RPG fire 09:00 am yesterday, killing 4 puppets onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Two polling locations attacked in Balkh

BALKH, Apr. 05 - Two of the polling centers based in Dawlat Abad district of northern Balkh province came under Mujahideen heavy attacks last night, causing both locations to be sealed off. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Fighting ongoing in Nawzad, voting station closed

HELMAND, Apr. 05 – Cowardly enemy fled and closed its voting station in Nawzad district's Dana Tangi area after an attack by Mujahideen.Meanwhile, two other stations set up in schools in are under ongoing assaults. These are the only polling stations in Nawzad district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 booths closed in Marjah

HELMAND, Apr. 05 – 2 voting booths were forced to shut down operations after attacks by Mujahideen in Sistani region of Marjah district a few moments earlier. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Coordinated assaults targeted enemy check posts in Babaji

HELMAND, Apr. 05 - Officials from Babaji report that Mujahideen launched coordinated assaults on all enemy check posts at 09:00 pm last night in Awpashak, Loe Manda, Kofki and Lochak areas, sparking heavy clashes which are said to be still ongoing at the moment. Mujahideen also shot dead an ANA trooper close to a stream in Kofki area this morning. More details as information arrives. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

No votes cast in Sangin, stations attacked

HELMAND, Apr. 05 - 3 voting stations chosen by enemy in the entire Sangin district were brought under armed attacks by Mujahideen this morning close to the district center, forcing the closure of each one while no person casted even a single vote. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Lashkargah blast kills 3 gunmen, wounds 2

HELMAND, Apr. 05 - 3 police were killed and 2 others wounded 10:00 am this morning when Mujahideen detonated a bomb on the enemy on them in Kandahar transport center, Lashkargah city. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

NDS agent killed in Lashkargah

HELMAND, Apr. 05 - An NDS agent was shot dead by Mujahideen who opened fire on him in Bolan area of Lashkargah city at 11:00 am this morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Election process fails in Washir

HELMAND, Apr. 05 - Mujahideen have been conducting coordinated armed assaults on enemy positions around Washir district bazaar since early morning hours while the only polling station inside the district bazaar is empty as no one has turned up to cast a vote due to ongoing attacks. Reported by Ωari Y. Ahmadi

2 voting stations closed in Gerishk, fighting ongoing

HELMAND, Apr. 05 - Mujahideen have closed off the main road leading towards Sangin in Mirmando, Hayderabad and Kamparak regions of Gerishk district since morning time and are carrying out operations against enemy in the surrounding areas. Meanwhile 2 voting stations in Sayedano village and Zumbuli hill were closed as the enemy fled due to fear. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Blasts in Nahr Siraj kill and wounds 4 police, polling station attacked

HELMAND, Apr. 05 - 2 hireling ANA were killed and 2 others wounded in multiple explosions targeting the enemy foot patrol at 07:00 am this morning on the main Kandahar-Herat highway in Nahr Siraj region's Yakhchal area, Gerishk.Mujahideen also carried out an armed attack on a polling station in Nahr Siraj region's Sra Shakh area, forcing the enemy to close it down. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Check posts attacked in Khan-e-Sheen

HELMAND, Apr. 05 - Mujahideen launched coordinated attacks on enemy check posts in Taghaz and Khairabad regions of Khan-e-Sheen district, sparking heavy clashes which closed down all polling stations in the region. Details of clashes will be updated as information arrives. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Booths attacked in Ajiristan, 3 gunmen killed and wounded

DAIKONDI, Apr. 05 - Mujahideen launched an attack on Ajiristan district HQ building this morning at 07:30 am which triggered clashes that lasted late afternoon hours during which 1 gunmen was reportedly killed and 2 others wounded. Not a single vote was cast by locals as all stayed home due to the fighting. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Missiles, armed attacks rock Daikondi

DAIKONDI, Apr. 05 – A missiles fire last night slammed into Daikondi province's governor office last night while a two hour armed attack was also launched at around the same time on the provincial police department and nearby security check post however the exact losses inflicted in both attacks could not be determined. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

ANA corps chief wounded, gunman killed in Qadis

BADGHIS, Apr. 05 - The clash which took place between Mujahideen and hireling troops in Qadis district's Langar area resulted in the chief of ANA corps of Herat (Darkan) wounded as well as another gunman killed. It is said that a Mujahid was also injured in the fighting. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Attacks begin on voting stations in Bala Marghab

BADGHIS, Apr. 05 - Mujahideen have begun launching head on attacks on voting stations in all areas of Bala Marghab district which has so far forced the closure of a booth in Surkhlun and abandonment by its personnel. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Several voting stations closed in Magur

BADGHIS, Apr. 05 – In Maqur district's Andreyan, Mera Mazi, Jakna, Zelyan and Kamaryano regions, armed assaults were launched by Mujahideen this morning on voting stations, forcing many booths to close after the enemy fled. There has also been no turnout in the district center as locals have decided not to participate. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Jwand district under siege, fighting ongoing

BADGHIS, Apr. 05 - Jwand district center has been under siege for the past 4 days by Mujahideen while a large scale attack was launched against enemy positions early this morning which has resulted in enemy cleared from most areas un till Maktab.More details later. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Arbakis force locals to vote in Daraboom

BADGHIS, Apr. 05 - Reports from Daraboom district say that as no person was visible at the voting booths till 09:00 am this morning, hireling Arbaki and ANA puppets forced the locals into the stations and compelled them to cast ballots. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Voting station comes under attack in Qadis

BADGHIS, Apr. 05 – A voting station where people were forced by enemy to cast ballots has come under an armed attack in Qadis district's Gulcheen area, dispersing the crowd while fighting is said to be ongoing. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

All stations closed in Qadis district

BADGHIS, Apr. 05 – All polling stations in Qadis district were forced to close down after attacks by Mujahideen, according to reports which add that only a handful of people casted ballots inside the district center. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Many booths closed in Bala Marghab

BADGHIS, Apr. 05 - All voting booths in Ghafchaqo, Achakzo, Darwish Muhammadyano, Lodinyano, Sar Khalan, Sanan and Akazo areas of Bala Marghab district have been closed as the enemy has fled to the district center for protection from attacks. Mujahideen have also targeted the district center with heavy and light arms which has brought the voting process to a halt. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

6 voting stations closed in Qadis

BADGHIS, Apr. 05 – Enemy officials have fled and closed 2 voting stations in Ghar Chaqi area, as well as one each in Langar, Rabat, Khair Khana and Gulcheen areas of Qadis district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Ghormach district HQ under attack, 3 voting stations closed

BADGHIS, Apr. 05 – 3 voting stations in Aab Garmak, Petawi and Sra areas were closed due to Mujahideen attacks at 08:00 am this morning. Mujahideen then carried out attacks on the district HQ building which is said to be ongoing at the moment, causing the process a blow due to all residents staying indoors due to fear. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Booth shelled with mortars** 

BADGHIS, Apr. 05 – A voting booth closed in Ja'faryano area of Sang Atish district this morning when Mujahideen shelled it with mortars. Reported by Qari Yousuf

No votes cast in Ghormach

BADGHIS, Apr. 05 – Reports that not a single vote was cast by the locals of Ghormach district and only a handful of government officials and gunmen cast ballots into boxes inside the district center. Meanwhile the attacks on polling stations which took place today left some 4 hirelings killed and wounded as well as 2 Mujahid injured. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### 2 killed in Parwan

PARWAN, Apr. 05 - Two puppets were killed and three others wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in northern Parwan province's Koh-e-Safi district last night. An enemy vehicle was also destroyed in the rocket fire. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### Bagram airbase attacked in Parwan

PARWAN, Apr.05 – The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen attacked the US largest airbase, located in Bagram district of Parwan province early this morning. Four missiles fired by Mujahideen landed within the base but no losses of life and injuries have been confirmed yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### Polling station attacked in Parwan

PARWAN, Apr.O5 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked a polling station Koh-e-Safi district of Parwan province with missiles early this morning, damaging the location and causing the security force deadly losses. Also Saturday, Mujahideen attacked yet another polling center in Jabul Siraj district of northern Parwan province, likely to have causing security guards deadly as well as damaging the location. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### 6 polling stations attacked in Parwan

PARWAN, Apr.05 - The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen attacked a polling stations set up in the center of Jabul Sirja district. Both locations attacked by Mujahideen were flattened early on Saturday, but it is unclear how many were killed or wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### Bomb blast sets off in polling station

PARWAN, Apr. 05 – There has been a huge detonation in the polling station in the provincial capital of Parwan province. Early this morning, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked a polling station in the city center of Charikar with IEDs, destroying ballot boxes besides causing the security guards and the poll workers deadly losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### Attacks on polling center kill many

PARWAN, Apr. 05 – A dozen of the security guards and poll workers were killed or wounded following an attack conducted by the Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen on a polling station in Siyagard district of Parwan province on Saturday. The polling process was disrupted by the attack, causing the voters to run away. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### Polling stations shut down in Parwan

PARWAN, Apr.05 – The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen attacked polling stations set up in the center of Sheikh Ali district the province. The locations attacked by Mujahideen were flattened early on Saturday, but it is unclear how many were killed or wounded.Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### Polling station, check post attacked in Parwan

PARWAN, Apr. 05 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked a polling station in Syagard district of Parwan province early on Saturday, damaging the station as well as causing the poll worker and security forces heavy losses. Similarly, Mujahideen attacked and dismantled the security post set up to safeguard the election process within the station. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### Polling location blown apart in Parwan

PARWAN, Apr. 05 – A remotely detonated bomb blast set off within a polling center in Syedakhel district of Parwan province today, damaging the point and causing the security forces heavy losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### Bomb attacks strike polling stations in Kabul

KABUL, Apr. 05 - There have been huge explosions in the polling stations in Qarabagh district of a Kabul province. Early this morning, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked a number of the polling stations in Qarabagh district of Kabul province, destroying ballot boxes besides causing the security guards and the poll workers deadly losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### Blast in Kabul kills two policemen

KABUL, Apr. 05 – At least two policemen were killed and a dozen more wounded on Saturday as their ranger vehicle got blown up in IEDs in Qarabagh district of Kabul province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### District H.Q attacked in Wardak

WARDAK, Apr. 05 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the headquarters of the district of Chak in Wardak province early this morning, damaging the installation causing the enemy deadly losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 voting stations closed in Sheram, enemy flee

SARIPUL, Apr. 05 – Enemy was forced to shut down two of their voting stations in Zakir village and Khaksar area of Sehram due to attacks by Mujahideen midmorning today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Booth closed in Sozma Qala, others under attack

SARIPUL, Apr. 05 – Assaults are reportedly ongoing against 4 voting stations in Sozma Qala of northern Saripul province while a station has so far also been closed down in Malak area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### People boycott elections in Saripul, fighting ongoing

SARIPUL, Apr. 05 - All the locals have reportedly staged a protest and boycotted casting votes in the fake elections in Qala Sokhti region, close to Saripul provincial capital. Meantime, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate have targeted all the voting stations with missiles and armed attack with fighting still ongoing at the moment. More details as information arrives. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### Fighting taking place in Sang Charak

SARIPUL, Apr. 05 – Heavy fighting is reportedly taking place between Mujahideen and hireling troops in Sang Charak distrit's Da Marda area, prompting the enemy to call for reinforcements as they were besieged. More details as information arrives. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### 2 voting stations closed in Sangcharak

SARIPUL, Apr. 05 – Mujahideen forced enemy to close 2 of their voting booths in Datfa Khwaja and Masjid Sabz areas of Sangcharak district after targeting them with missile and armed attacks. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### Enemy closes voting station in Sozma Qala

SARIPUL, Apr. 05 – A voting station was closed by enemy forces after an attack by Mujahideen in Sozma Qala district's Bolan area at 11:00 am today, officials say adding that a Mujahid was however injured in the operation. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### 6 police killed and wounded near Saripul provincial capital

SARIPUL, Apr. 05 – As many as 6 hireling police were killed and wounded 11:00 am this morning when a roadside bomb tore through their pickup truck in Se Tut area near Saripul provincial capital. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### Attacks hit polling stations in Svedabad

SARIPUL, Apr. 05 - Mujahideen have brought the voting process to a halt in Sayedabad district by carrying out armed attacks on polling stations in Had Bakhshi, Khush Tefa school and Sayedabad school.No person can be seen at the sites. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### Fighting ongoing near Saripul capital, vehicle shot

SARIPUL, Apr. 05 - The clash which broke out early morning time in Baghawi Uzbako area near Saripul provincial capital is said to be still ongoing at the moment during which an enemy pickup truck has so far also been destroyed with rocket fire as well as 2 puppets killed and 4 wounded. More details as information arrives. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### Attacks ongoing in Saripul provincial capital

SARIPUL, Apr. 05 - Mujahideen have launched coordinated assault on enemy check posts and voting stations in Baghawi Uzbaki areas near Saripul provincial capital at 11:00 am today. The locals that were informed by letters of Mujahideen have not turned up to cast ballots in the area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### Polling locations closed off when attacked

BADAKHSHAN, Apr. 05 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked a number of the polling centers set up in Wardaj district of Badakhshan for the voters to cast their votes on Saturday. All centers are stated to have been shut down following the attacks. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### Polling station attacked in Badakhshan

BADAKHSHAN, Apr. 05 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked a polling station in Baharak district of Badakhshan province early on Saturday, damaging the station as well as causing the poll worker and security forces heavy losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### Polling station struck with missiles in Badakhshan

BADAKHSAN, Apr. 05 – Scores of the security forces and poll workers were killed or wounded following an attack conducted by the Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen on a polling station in Kisham district of Badakhshan province early this morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Election centers shut down following attacks

LOGAR, Apr.O5 – The Islamic Emirate's attacked a number polling location set up in Azrah district of Logar province on Saturday, causing the entire centers to remain sealed off.Similarly, one Arbaki was killed and four others wounded in fighting with Arbakis deployed for security purposes. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on polling center kills many

LOGAR, Apr. 05 – A dozen of the security guards and poll workers were killed or wounded following an attack conducted by the Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen on a polling station in Kharwar district of Logar province last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Polling station attacked in Logar

LOGAR, Apr. 05 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked a polling station in Kharwar district of Logar province early on Saturday, damaging the station as well as causing the poll worker and security forces heavy losses.Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Polling center flattened in bomb attack

LOGAR, Apr. 05 – A remotely detonated bomb blew up inside a polling station in the provincial capital of Logar province early on Saturday, killing and wounding a dozen of the puppets. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy suffers deadly losses in eastern Afghanistan

LAGHMAN, Apr. 05 – A dozen of the puppets were killed or wounded in a clash with the Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen in Alingar district of Laghman province on Friday evening. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Blast kills two policemen in Laghman

LAGHMAN, Apr. 05 - Two policemen were killed with a dozen more wounded in bomb attack in Dawlat Shah district of Laghman province on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Polling center eliminated in Ghazni attacked

GHAZNI, Apr. 05 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate, amid attacks aimed at all polling centers throughout Afghanistan, targeted a polling station Khwaja Omari district of Ghazni province today, inflicting deadly losses on the security guards and poll workers. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Polling center destroyed in Ghazni

GHAZNI, Apr. 05 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked a polling station in Dayak district of Ghazni province, disrupting the election process and causing the puppets assigned to ensure security deadly losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Bomb blast in Ghazni kills four

GHAZNI, Apr. 05 – A roadside bomb blast in Dayak district of Ghazni province tore through the enemy's armored tank last night, killing or wounding four puppets on board. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District attacked in Ghazni

GHAZNI, Apr. 05 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked district of Giro in Ghazni province last night, damaging the installation causing the enemy deadly losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 polling stations attacked in Kapisa; checkpoint dismantled

KAPISA, Apr. 05 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the enemy's polling centers in Hasa-e-Do district of Kapisa province lastnight, causing the security guards the poll worker deadly losses as well as destroying the ballot boxes and election materials. Elsewhere in Kapisa, Mujahideen attacked and dismantled a checkpoint of the puppets in Nijrab district last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 puppets killed, 3 wounded in Kapisa

KAPISA, Apr. 05 – At least two puppets were killed and three others wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Hasa-e-Awal district of Kapisa last night. A vehicle was shot and destroyed in last night's operation. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Missies attack shakes governor house in Kapisa

KAPISA, Apr. 05 – An early morning attack in which Mujahideen targeted the governor house in the provincial capital of Kapisa on Saturday rattled the facility but there are no reports of the enemy losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Routes to and from Tagab blocked in Badakhshan

BADAKHSHAN, Apr. 05 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate early on Saturday shut down all routes between Tagab and Kishm districts of Badakhshan province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen attack inflict deadly losses on enemy in northern Afghanistan

BAGHLAN, Apr. 05 - The headquarters of the district of Doshi, northern Afghanistan's Baghlan province came under Mujahideen attack last night, damaging the installation and causing the enemy heavy losses on Friday.In another incident in northern Afghanistan, Mujahideen battled the puppets in Ishkamish district of Takhar province, killing and wounding several dozen enemy soldiers through overnight operation. A vehicle was also destroyed in IEDs in the same district of Takhar province.Elsewhere in Ishkamish district of Takhar province, Mujahideen attacked and dismantled a major military installation of the puppet forces last night, killing and wounding a dozen of the puppets stationed in the installation.Similarly, the puppet forces raided the homes of the civilians in Hazrat Sultan district of northern Samangan, taking two Afghan civilians captive last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Polling center destroyed in Baghlan

BAGHLAN, Apr. 05 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked a polling station in Poli Khomri district of Baghlan province yesterday night, damaging the station as well as causing the poll worker and security forces heavy losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Election center attacked in Baghlan

BAGHLAN, Apr.05 – An election center came under Mujahideen attack in Dahana Ghori district of Baghlan province on Saturday, inflicting fatal losses on the security forces. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Polling station shut down in Baghlan

BAGHLAN, Apr. 05 - The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen attacked a polling center in Dahana-e-Ghori district of Baghlan province last night in which the station was closed off. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Polling station attacked in northern Baghlan province

BAGHLAN, Apr.05 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked and destroyed a polling station based in Talabarfak district of northern Baghlan province on Saturday, inflicting the puppets deployed to maintain security deadly losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Polling station shut down in northern Baghlan province

BAGHLAN, Apr.05 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked a polling station based in Baghlan-e-Markazi district of northern Baghlan province on Saturday, inflicting the puppets deployed to maintain security deadly losses and causing the station to be closed off. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Missiles shake polling station in Kuduz

KUNDUZ, Apr. 05 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate fired missiles into a polling center near the provincial capital of Kunduz province, disputing the election process but it is unclear what the extent of losses is. Reported by Zab. Mujahid

Bomb blast set off within a polling station in Ali Abad

KUNDUZ, Apr. 05 – A remotely detonated bomb blast set off within a polling station in Ali Abad district of Kunduz early on Saturday, killing and wounding a dozen of the puppets deployed to ensure the security of the election process. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Two election locations shut down

KUNDUZ, Apr.05 – Two of the polling center in Chahar Darah district of Kunduz were attacked on Saturday in which a number of the security forces deployed to guard the location were killed or wounded before the rest managed to flee. Both locations were sealed off. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Polling station attacked in Kunduz

KUNDUZ, Apr.O5 – The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen attacked a polling station with IEDs leaving it on fire in which all the ballot boxes and election materials were burned down. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Missile rounds hit polling location

KUNDUZ, Apr.O5 – A polling center in Dashti Archi district of Kunduz province was attacked by Mujahideen on Saturday in which the center was closed off, while the missiles strikes caused all the ballot boxes to be on fire and burn down. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen attack polling station

NANGARHAR, Apr. 05 – In the provincial capital of Nangarhar province, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked a polling center with IEDs on Saturday, disrupting the election process and burning down all the ballot boxes. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen dismantle polling station in Jalalabad

NANGARHAR, Apr. 05 - In the provincial capital of Nangarhar province, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked a polling center located in the down town of Jalalabad city with IEDs on Saturday, blowing the building and causing securities and the poll worker deadly losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Explosion takes place in polling point

NANGARHAR, Apr.O5 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked using IEDs a polling center in Jalalabad city, the capital of Afghanistan, damaging the center and causing the security forces and the poll workers heavy losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Polling center destroyed in bomb attack in Jalalabad

NANGARHAR, Apr. 05 – A remotely detonated bomb blast set off within a polling station in Jalalabad city early this morning, killing and wounding a dozen of the puppets.Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Bomb attack hits polling location in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Apr.O5 – Early this morning Mujahideen attacked another polling center in Khiwa district of Nangarhar province, causing the enemy security guard deadly losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Polling station, check pointed destroyed

NANGARHAR, Apr.05 – The Islamic Emirate Mujahideen attacked a polling point and a check post set up to safeguard the election location, dismantling the both checkpoint and polling station. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Election process messed up amid attack

NANGARHAR, Apr. 05 - The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen early on Saturday attacked a polling station in Achin district of the province, disrupting the election process and cussing the security deadly losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Blast occurs in polling center

NANGARHAR, Apr. 05 - A dozen of the security guards deployed to ensure the election process were killed or wounded following a bomb blast within the polling station which also destroyed all the ballot boxes in Jalalabad city, the provincial capital of Nangarhar province on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy installations destroyed in eastern Afghanistan

NANGARHAR, Apr.05 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the headquarters of Bati Kot district last night, but it is unclear if anyone was killed or wounded. Similarly, Mujahideen attacked a checkpoint of the enemy in Ghani Khel district of Nangarhar province, destroying it and killing a dozen of the puppets. Later, Mujahideen attacked a check post of the enemy forces in Jalalabad city, the capital of Nangarhar province last night. After an exchange of fire with the enemy Mujahideen killed and wounded a dozen of the puppets. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

6 security forces killed as polling station attacked

NANGARHAR, Apr.O5 - The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen attacked a polling site last night, killing 6 security guards trying to secure the polling center in Bati Kot district of Nangarhar province. Shortly afterwards, Mujahideen found the ballot boxed hidden in a Masjid in collaboration with the locals. Mujahideen took the boxes and votes out of the mosque and burned them down. Mujahideen also seized 6 Kalashnikov rifles from the possession of the enemy. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on election office kills one police

NANGARHAR, Apr. 05 – The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen attacked a polling site in Surkh Rowd district of Nangarhar last night, burning down the ballot boxes and killing one policeman. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Blast in polling location kills many

NANGARHAR, Apr.O5 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked with IEDs a polling site in Jalalabad city, the capital of Nangarhar province early this morning, killing one policeman and burning down a number of ballot boxes with votes in them. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Polling center closed off in Kunduz

KUNDUZ, Apr. 05 – A remotely detonated bomb blew up inside a polling station in Chahar Darah of Kunduz province early on Saturday, killing and wounding a dozen of the puppets. The election process was messed up, while the voters ran away in panic. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Polling location remained shut down in northern Afghanistan

JUZJAN, Apr. 05 - One of the polling centers based in Qushtifa district of northern Juzjan province came under Mujahideen heavy attack early this morning as a result of which the station itself was shut down, while Mujahideen set fire to a number of the ballot boxes. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Election office closed off in Juzjan

JUZJAN, Apr. 05 – A polling location based in Qushtifa district of the province came under attack by Mujahideen which caused the puppets deployed to ensure security deadly loses. The stationed was also remained sealed off. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid







MRAP of American invaders destroyed by landmine

Polling station attacked in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Apr.O5 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate early this morning attacked a polling center in Rowdat district of Nangarhar using IEDs.The location was blown up early this morning causing the security guards deadly losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Tribal elders pledge not to vote in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Apr.O5 – The tribal elders in Bati Kot district of Nangarhar pledged not vote in agreement with Mujahideen on Friday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Polling station, checkpoint attacked in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Apr. 05 – The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen conducted attacks on a polling station and its checkpoint in Bati Kot district of Nangarhar province last night, causing the security forces and poll workers deadly losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Bomb blast outside polling location kills enemy police

NANGARHAR, Apr. 05 – A remotely detonated bomb blew up outside a polling center causing the police deadly losses in Jalalabad city, the capital of Nangarhar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack in Nangarhar kills 2 policemen; polling stationed attacked

NANGARHAR, Apr. 05 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked a polling station Surkh Rowd district of Nangarhar province, causing the security forces and poll workers heavy losses. In another attack, Mujahideen targeted two of the enemy posts in Pachir wa Agam district of the province, leaving two policemen dead. Mujahideen also attacked a check point of the puppets causing the enemy deadly losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy vehicle destroyed in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Apr. 05 – The Islamic Emirate attacked a vehicle of the puppets with IEDs in Jalalabad city, the capital of Nangarhar province early on Saturday morning, blowing the vehicle to pieces and killing or wounding all those on board. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 policemen killed in attack in Paktia

PAKTIA, Apr.05 – The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen had a vehicle of the police detonated leaving three policemen dead in Chamkani district of Paktia province on Friday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on polling station in Paktia kills many

PAKTIA, Apr. 05 – Sores of the security forces and poll workers were killed or wounded following an attack conducted by the Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen on a polling station in Mirzaka district of Logar province early this morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Polling station in Paktia comes under attack

PAKTIA, Apr. 05 – A polling station set up in the center of Zazi Aryub district of Paktia came under Mujahideen attack early this morning in which all the ballot boxes and the election materials were destroyed, while the security force along with the poll workers sustained in the center deadly losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen fire missiles into polling location

PAKTIA, Apr. 05 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate fired two missiles both of which struck a polling center located in Jani Khel district of Paktia province but the extent of the losses is not determined. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Polling stations attacked in Paktia

PAKITA, Apr. 05 - The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen have attacked the election offices in Paktia province, our correspondent says. Early this morning, Mujahideen attacked a polling center in Laja Mangal district of this province, damaging the location and with destroying all its ballot boxes and election materials. Later Mujahideen attacked another polling center in Zazi Aryub district of the province, destroying the office as well as burning all the ballot boxes. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on convoy kills 6 puppets, hurt 5 others

PAKTIKA, Apr.05 – At least 6 puppets were killed and 5 others wounded Friday following a Mujahideen attack aimed at the enemy convoy in Gayan district of Paktika province on Friday. Three vehicles were also destroyed. A Mujahid was martyred and two others wounded in the ensuing firefight. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

5 killed in attacks on posts

KUNAR, Apr.O5 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Friday attacked two of the enemy posts in Chapa Darah district of Kunar province, killing five puppets and wounding a dozen more.Also on Friday Mujahideen clashed with the puppets in Narang district of the province, taking down two puppets and wounding several more. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Missiles rattle polling station in Kunar

KUNAR, Apr. 05 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate fired missiles into a polling center near the provincial capital of Kunar province but it is unclear what the extent of losses is. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 polling locations sealed off when attacked

KUNAR, Apr. 05 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked four centers set up in Chapa Darah district of Kunar for the voters to cast their votes on Saturday. All four centers were closed off following the attacks. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

6 polling stations shut down in Kunar

KUNAR, Apr. 05 – Polling stations set up in the center of Chowki district, Kunar province came under Mujahideen on Saturday. Mujahideen attacked the polling centers in several different areas of the mentioned district, forcing the security guards to flee with heavy losses and causing 6 policing location to be closed off. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Vehicle carrying ballot boxes blown to pieces

KUNAR, Apr. 05 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked a vehicle carrying votes and ballot boxes in Manugi district of Kunar province on Friday evening, blowing the vehicle to pieces and destroying all the votes and ballot boxes. A puppet soldier was killed and two others wounded in the bomb attack. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy posts attacked in Kunar

KUNAR, Apr. 05 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the enemy posts in Khas Kunar district of Kunar province this morning causing the enemy severe losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy installations attacked in Kunar

KUNAR, Apr. 05 - The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen on Saturday attacked the enemy's army and government installations including a district and police headquarters, and military units in Dankam district of Kunar province early this morning, causing the enemy deadly losses.

Polling station attacked in Kunar

KUNAR, Apr. 05 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked a polling station in Marawara district of Kunar province early on Saturday, damaging the station as well as causing the poll worker and security forces heavy losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Three Arbakis killed in bomb blast

KUNAR, Apr. 05 – At least three Arbakis assigned to guard a polling center were killed in bomb blast in the provincial capital of Logar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Blast in Khost kills 4 puppets

KHOST, Apr. 05 – At least four puppets were killed and two others wounded in bomb attack targeting the enemy vehicle in Mandozi district of Khost province on Friday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Election offices attacked in Khost

KHOST, Apr. 05 – At least 7 polling sites based in Ali Shir district of Khost province came under attack by Mujahideen which continued through much of the day, causing the puppets deployed to ensure security deadly loses. The stationed were all sealed off. Also Saturday another polling stationed in Mandozi district of Khost came under Mujahideen which was completely flattened. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Polling center in Khost blown up

KHOST, Apr. 05 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked a polling station using IEDs on Saturday in which the center was flattened, while there are no reports of the losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 puppets killed in bomb attack

KHOST, Apr.05 – At least four puppets were killed in late night bomb blast conducted by Mujahideen at the puppets' vehicle in the provincial capital of Khost province Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District in Paktia province comes under attack

PAKTIKA, Apr.05 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the building of the district of Paktika province early this morning damaging the installation and causing the enemy fatal losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### 06-04-2014

Governor office comes under missile strikes

KHOST, Apr. 06 - The governor house in the provincial capital of Khost province was attacked with grenades yesterday afternoon. Mujahideen hurled grenades into the facility but there are no reports of the losses so far. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Bazaar remains shut down after non-participation of voters

KHOST, Apr. OG – The main Bazaar in Khost province's Sabri district have stayed closed as a result of absence of the voters in polls. The soldiers of hireling army shut down the main bazaar in reaction to non-participation of the voters in polling stations across sabri district of Khost province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District H.Q attacked in Khost

KHOST, Apr. 06 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the headquarters of the district of Spairo in Khost province on Saturday, damaging the installation causing the enemy deadly losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Military came attacked in Khost; 3 taken down

KHOST, Apr. 06 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked a military camp of the enemy based in Sabri district of Khost province today and after an exchange of fire, left three enemy soldiers dead. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy installation comes under heavy weapons fire

KHOST, Apr.O6 – A dozen of the puppets were killed or wounded today amid an attack by Mujahideen amid at a military camp in Ali Shir district of Khost province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

A grenade attack on headquarters of Khost province

KHOST, Apr. 06 - At 4pm yesterday headquarters of Khost province .was attacked by Mujahideen with grenades. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

6 killed in attacks on enemy installations

NANGARHAR, Apr. 06 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirates attacked the enemy military posts in Ghani Khel district of Nangarhar last night, keeping the targets under attack which continued through much of the night. At least 6 policemen were killed and wounded in the night time attacks. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 Arbaki militias killed, 5 hurt in bombing

NANGARHAR, Apr. 06 – Early Sunday a vehicle crewed by Arbakis hit a mine blast placed in an area in Bati Kot district of Nangarhar province, causing the vehicle to be blown to pieces and killing three Arbakis with wounding five others on board. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Bomb blast hits vehicle in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Apr. 06 – A military vehicle carrying police hit a hidden landmine Saturday in Kama district of Nangarhar, causing the vehicle to be smashed into pieces and leaving all those on board dead and wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District H.Q attacked in eastern Afghanistan

NANGHARHAR, Apr. OG – The headquarters of the district of Ghani, Nangarhar province struck with missiles last night. According to the reports, a member of missiles fired by Mujahideen hit the installation but it is not ascertained how may were killed or wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Fighting unleashes as puppets confronts Mujahideen

NANGARHAR, Apr.06 – A deadly clash occurred in Rodat district of Nangarhar province after the puppet fell into Mujahideen ambush, triggering a half hour long fight in which a dozen of the puppets were killed or wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Election center attacked in Khost

KHOST, Apr.O5 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked a polling center in Mandozi district of Khost province early on Saturday using IEDs in which a dozen of the security guards were killed or wounded.Also Saturday, a roadside bomb blast tore through the vehicle of the enemy in Ali Shir district of Khost killing and wounding all those on board. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Clashes with enemy in Sahr-e-Safa

ZABUL, Apr. 06 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked puppet soldiers in Sahre-Safa. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Enemy car destroyed in Nowbahar

ZABUL, Apr. 06 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked enemy soldiers in Nowbahar yesterday; car was destroyed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Enemy car destroyed in Qalat

ZABUL, Apr. 06 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked convoy of enemy in Qalat at 6pm yesterday; car was destroyed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Attack on enemy in Shinkay

ZABUL, Apr. 06 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked puppet soldiers in Shinkay at morning yesterday; enemy fled from area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Attack on center of Sauri district

ZABUL, Apr. 06 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked headquarters of Sauri district yesterday. Also Mujahideen attacked foot patrol of enemy in same distirct. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Attack on center of election in Khakrez

KANDAHAR, Apr. 06 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked election headquarters of Khakrez district at 10am yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Armored vehicle destroyed in Shah Wali Kot

KANDAHAR, Apr. 06 - Armored vehicle of enemy was destroyed by landmines in Shah Wali Kot at 12:00 yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

2 US-nato tanks blown apart in Washir

HELMAND, Apr. 06 - Reports from Washir district say that landmines placed in Bajrabya area blew apart a US-nato tank at 08:00 am and another at 04:00 pm on Saturday, killing and wounding a number of invaders. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

4 soldiers killed in Garmsir

HELMAND, Apr. 06 - At 11:00 yesterday landmine destroyed car of enemy in Garmser; four soldiers were killed and three were injured . Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Car of enemy destroyed in Girishk

HELMAND, Apr. 06 – Landmine destroyed car of puppet militia in Girishk at 7am; four militiamen were killed and three were wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

22 puppet soldiers killed. 11 wounded in Sanoin

HELMAND, Apr. 06 - Yesterday 22 puppet soldiers were killed and 11 were wounded in Sangin district, during all days clashes. 4 Mujahideen were injured in battle. Cowardly enemy shelled local homes with mortars from which 11 civilians inc. women and children were martyred, 4 civilians wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

4 policemen killed in Girishk

HELMAND, Apr. 06 – Tactical explosion killed four policemen and wounded several others into check-point in Girishk. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Arbaki killed in Girishk

HELMAND, Apr. 06 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up patrol of Arbaki in Girishk at 8am yesterday, militiaman was killed and three were injured. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation) **Dutpost in Kunar dismantled** 

KUNAR, Apr.O6 – In Marawara district of Kunar province, Mujahideen attacked an outpost manned by the soldiers of ANA in which a dozen of the puppets are said to have been killed or wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District installation shot by artillery rounds

PAKTIKA, Apr.06 - At least five rounds fired by Mujahideen struck the district installation of Omna in Paktka province on Sunday, says a report without providing further information. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

5 killed in Paktia, 3 vehicle destroyed

PAKTIKA, Apr. 06 – At least four puppets were reported dead with a further four wounded in a Mujahideen attack in Laja Mangal district of Paktia province on Saturday. Mujahideen shot and destroyed three of the enemy vehicles during following the attack. Almost simultaneously, Mujahideen shot and destroyed a vehicle filled with ballot boxes, killing one security guard. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District in Paktia comes under attack

PAKTIKA, Apr. 06 – The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen attacked the district building of Jani Khel, Paktika province Saturday, damaging the installation and causing the forces in the installation fatal losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy installation attacked in Paktika

PAKTIKA, Apr. 06 – An army post of the enemy in Urgun district of Paktika got attacked by the Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen on Sunday. At least 6 missiles shot off by Mujahideen landed within the installation, but it is not determined what the extent of the losses is. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Vehicle laden with ballot boxes torn apart

KUNDUZ, Apr. 06 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked with IEDs a vehicle filled with ballot boxes and votes in Kunduz province's Khanabad district on Saturday evening. The vehicle was blown apart, killing all the police, poll workers and a driver with causing 8 ballot boxes to be destroyed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Arbaki commander, 8 local agents killed in Kunduz

KUNDUZ, Apr. 06 – Twin blasts have killed an Arbaki commander and 8 agents of NDS (US-NATO local spay agency) in Khanabad district of Kunduz province. Early on Sunday two straight blasts coming with an interval of about 30 seconds of each other, targeted two vehicles of the enemy, killing 9 local spies including an Arbaki commander and wounding four others. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy ambushed in northern Afghanistan; several killed

KUNDUZ, Apr.OG – A clash between the enemy and Mujahideen unfolded in Khanabad district of Kunduz province after the puppet walked into Mujahideen ambush, prompting a half-hour long gunfight in which a dozen of the puppets were killed or wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Ballot boxes torched amid attack on polling center

KUNDUZ, Apr. 06 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate, amid ongoing attacks aimed at all polling centers all over Afghanistan, targeted a polling station in Kunduz city, the capital of the province with the same name in the middle of yesterday night, inflicting deadly losses on the security guards and poll workers as well as burning down a number of ballot boxes with votes and election materials. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Vehicles carrying ballot boxes blown apart

KUNDUZ, Apr. 06 – The vehicle carrying ballot boxes with votes got attacked with IEDs by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Khanabad district of Kuduz province on Saturday evening, causing the ballot boxes to be destroyed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District in Badakhshan attacked

BADAKHSHAN, Apr. 06 - The headquarters of the district of Kishm, Nangarhar province struck with heavy arms fire on Sunday. According to the reports, Mujahideen hit the installation with mortars and missiles but it is not ascertained how may were killed or wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Local spy taken down in targeted attack

TAKHAR, Apr. 06 – A local agent of NDS, Najmuddin currently in charge of election campaign in Khwaja Bahauddin district of Takhar was killed in a sniper attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Tactical explosion hit enemy in Lashkar Gah

HELMAND, Apr. 06 - Tactical explosion destroyed security post in Lashkar Gah. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

3 Arbakis surrender in Tarinkot

URUZGAN, Apr. 06 – 3 Arbaki militiamen from Salehzo village near Tarinkot city repented their mistakes and surrendered themselves to Mujahideen early this morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Attack on enemy in Charchenoo

URUZGAN, Apr. 06 – At 8am yesterday Mujahideen fired 82mm rockets at center of the enemy in Charcheno. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Attack on enemy in Dehrawud

URUZGAN, Apr. 06 – At 8am yesterday Mujahideen attacked two voting centers in Dehrawud, enemy fled from area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Attack on enemy in Dahrawud

URUZGAN, Apr. 06 -Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked voting centers in 9 areas of Dehrawud districts yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Clashes with enemy in Tarinkot

URUZGAN, Apr. 06 - Mujahideen clashed with enemy in Tarinkot yesterday; heavy weapons were used. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Brief look at Nimroz during fake elections day

NIIMROZ, Apr. 06 - Like many other provinces of Afghanistan, Nimroz was witness to failed attempt by the enemy to deceive people into voting but their cunning was dismantled by Mujahideen. In Khashrod district, Mujahideen carried out an armed attack on an ANA check post Kuchni Raza area at 10:00 am and at the same time engaged a convoy carrying election materials in Loe Raza area, sparking heavy clashes which lasted till 03:00 pm during which 3 gunmen were killed and 4 others wounded and the cowardly enemy forced to retreat. An ANA gunman was killed and another wounded in Pusht Hassan area during a 2 hour armed attack on a check post; in Manar area, 2 missiles slammed inside an ANA base which was used as a polling station while a missile attack was carried out on the polling station at 11:00 am in the capital of Ghor Ghori and a missile also hit the police HQ building at 04:00 pm local time.2 missiles were also fired at an ANA outpost in Delaram district's Du Lari area at 04:00 pm while at around dusk time, 2 missiles slammed inside the enemy airbase in the provincial capital of Zaranj city. The election process was also very weak inside the entire province as most rural areas were closed off by Mujahideen while only a handful of government workers casted ballots. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Brief look at Farah during fake elections day

FARAH, Apr. 06 - Once again, many districts areas of yet another province, Farah, saw zero or a very low turnout for the elections day due to boycott by people and attacks by Mujahideen.All polling stations of Bala Baluk closed immediately upon opening as Mujahideen targeted the district HQ building with missiles followed by armed attacks which raged throughout the day in the district center, Kerani and Kanjabad regions as well as in Kunsak region. Mujahideen in Farah Rod cut off all roads leading towards Farah Rod district center and targeted the center with missiles rounds after intervals throughout the day, stopping the election process in infancy.Gulistan district center and its surrounding check posts were brought under armed attacks from 10:00 am till 02:00 pm in the afternoon; 6 missiles were launched at Pur Chaman district center and enemy security posts while all the locals of Pusht Koh and Anar Dara unanimously rejected casting ballots.In Pusht Rod district, missiles were fired at all voting centers as the enemy beat up and coerced locals in Ab Sulakh area to make them cast ballots: locals of Khak Safid abided by the issued statement of Islamic Emirate and never turned up to vote at any of the polling stations while attacks were carried out on check posts in Nangabad and Ghorchi areas as well as Mujahideen forcing enemy troops to flee with their empty boxes due to coordinated attacks in Marsenzo, Maso and Nazar Karez areas which likely caused casualties as well. The conditions of the provincial capital were no better than those of the countryside and it seemed the city was a military training center with bullets whizzing in the air from the clashes; only a small number most of whom were government workers themselves casted votes. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Arbakis suffer heavy losses in clash

BALKH, Apr. 06 - A dozen of the Arbakis were killed or wounded amid a firefight with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Chamtal district of Balkh province of Balkh province on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Polls shut down in Balkh

BALKH, Apr. 06 - The polling stations set up in Albarz district of Balkh province were sealed off due nonparticipation of the voters following Mujahideen siege of the polling sites. The poll workers backed by security forces were unable to move on to the outskirts of the mentioned district for fear of being attacked by Mujahideen. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

9 killed as vehicles loaded with ballot boxes hit IEDs

BALKH, Apr. 06 – A vehicle packed with votes and ballot boxes escorted by a ranger vehicle got attacked by Mujahideen using IEDs in Abarz district of Balkh province on Sunday. Both vehicles were destroyed, killing as many as 9 escort puppet soldiers, while all election materials were also eliminated in the blasts. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Ballot boxes destroyed as polling center comes under attack

BALKH, Apr.O6 – The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen attacked a polling station in Chahar Bolak district of northern Balkh province last night. After an exchange of fire-fight with the security forces, Mujahideen exacted the lethal losses on them, destroying the votes and ballot boxes. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

5 puppet soldiers killed in Chaharbolak

BALKH, Apr.O6 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of puppet army in ChaharBulak at 1pm yesterday, five soldiers were killed . Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on enemy in Dora Boom

BADGHIS, Apr. 06 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked a security checkpoint of enemy in Doraboom, Arbaki was killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Attack on ballot center in Khanjan

BAGHLAN, Apr. 06 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired two missiles at voting center in Khanjan, three policemen were wounded, building of center was destroyed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

2 policemen destroyed in Saydabad

SARI PUL, Apr. 06 - Mujahideen clashed with enemy in Saidabad yesterday; two policemen were killed and another was wounded, car was destroyed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Security post liberated in Kohistanat

SARI PUL, Apr. 06 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked checkpoint of the enemy in Kohistanat at 12:00 yesterday. Attack lasted until 3pm, pointwas liberated. Mujahideen seized weapons.Notably, during the attack enemy closed polling station and fled. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

4 puppet soldiers killed in Faryab

FARYAB, Apr. 06 - Mujahideen fired mortar shells at election center in Faryab yesterday, four soldiers were killed . Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Faryab : scientists and dignitaries of Bandar support the Mujahideen

FARYAB, Apr. OG – At morning yesterday scholars, dignitaries and elders of Bandar and to refrain from participating in fake elections; all members of District are committed to Islamic Emirate , and continue their lives under flag of Islamic Emirate . Mujahideen ofregion provide all kinds of support to them. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Arbaki dies succumbing to injuries

LAGHMAN, Apr. 06 – An Arbaki known as Hanifi died of injuries received in a Mujahideen attack in Alishang district of Laghman province on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mahiepar-Sarobi road closed for enemy

KABUL, Apr. 06 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate closed Mahipar-Sarubi road at night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Brief look at Ghor during fake elections day

GHOR, Apr. 06 - Reports arriving from Ghor province say that Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate laid siege to all 7 voting stations in Shinkot district, preventing any person from casting a single ballot. Of the 7 voting stations announced in Teyuri district, 4 were never opened with 2 others closed after attacks and the last one located inside the district center was under direct fire attacks by Mujahideen till 05:00 pm as well as all roads leading towards it closed off resulting in zero ballots cast. Again not votes were cast in Tolak district as nearly all of the stations from amongst 18 announced by the enemy never opened while the rest were forced into closure after attacks. Similarly, Mujahideen forced the closure of 7 voting stations in Saghar district after attacks while ballots were only cast by government workers themselves and not locals at 5 sites. On top of no participation by locals in the fake predetermined process, armed and IED attacks by Mujahideen throughout the province left as many as 22 hirelings dead and 15 others wounded as well as 3 APCs & 2 pickup trucks wrecked, officials say adding that 2 Mujahideen were also martyred in yesterday's clashes (may Allah accept them) and 4 others injured. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

ballot boxes burned in Charsada

GHOR, Apr. 06 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate burned ballot boxes in Charsada . Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Attack on enemy in Miramur

DAIKUNDI, Apr. 06 - Mujahideen with heavy weapons attacked convoy of the enemy in Daikundi yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Tank blown apart in Kohsan, 5 puppets killed and wounded

HERAT, Apr. 06 - An ANA armored personnel carrier was blown apart by a landmine midmorning today in Qudus-abad area of Kohsan district, killing 2 puppets onboard and leaving 3 others wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Landmine hit enemy soldiers

HERAT, Apr. 06 - Landmine targeted puppet soldiers in Herat city at 3pm yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Car of enemy destroyed in Gelran

HERAT, Apr. 06 – convoy of enemy was attacked in Gulran, car was destroyed. Also Mujahideen fired four mortar shells at enemy yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Tank of puppet police blew up in Gulran

HERAT, Apr. 06 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up tank of puppet police in Gulran at 1pm, 4 policemen were killed aqnd wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Puppet soldier killed in Chisht

HERAT, Apr. 06 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate clashed with puppet soldiers in Chisht at Gam, one soldier was killed, all voting centers were closed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Mujahideen block highway in Kabul

KABUL, Apr. 06 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate shut down Kabul Highway between Mahipar and Sarubi to puppet forces and government officials last night. The highway remained closed and no military personnel and government officials were allowed to travel along the main road. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Puppet killed in Logar

LOGAR, Apr. OG – A puppet soldier got killed with another one wounded during a firefight with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Baraki Barak district of Logar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District H.Q struck missiles in Logar

LOGAR, Apr. 06 – The headquarters of the district of Charkh of Logar province shot with missiles last night. According to the reports, several missiles fired by Mujahideen hit the installation without determining the size of the losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Arbaki joins Mujahideen in Ghazni

GHAZNI, Apr. 06 - An Arbaki militia joins the Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen in Shalgar district of Ghazni province on Saturday. The former Arbaki, Abdul Wahab handed his weapon over to Mujahideen vowing to fight alongside Mujahideen against the enemies of the country. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

ANA commander beaten to death by his soldiers

WARDAK, Apr. Apr. 06 - A commander of ANA was horrifically beaten to death by his solders belonging to ethnic Hazarah in the provincial capital of Wardak province. The soldiers of ethnic Hazarah beat up their commander last night breaking his legs and arms and tearing him apart who after killing him dumped his mutilated body by the roadside. The dead body was found early this morning by other soldiers. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mine blast kills puppet soldier

WARDAK, Apr. 06 - A puppet soldier was killed with another wounded in bomb attack in Nirkh district of Wardak province on Sunday. Reported by Zab. Mujahid

Election convoy attacked in Wardak

WARDAK, Apr.O6 - The election convoy came under Mujahedeen attack in Wardak province on Saturday. A militarily-guarded convoy carrying election materials ballot boxes with votes was ambushed in Syed Abad district of Wardak province in Syed Abad district of Wardak province in which a number of the vehicles were damaged and 2 poll workers were killed with 2 policemen wounded. Also Saturday the H.O. of the district of Syed got struck with missiles four missiles in which the installation was damaged, where no losses of life and injury have been reported. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### 07-04-2014

Brief look at Saripul during fake elections day

SARIPUL, Apr. 07 - Like the many other provinces of Afghanistan, the enemy elections process also failed in the northern province of Saripul on Satruday.Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked 2 polling sites near the provincial capital Friday night in Baghawa Afghania and Baghawa Uzbakia, also carrying into Saturday as enemy polling sites and check post were kept under direct fire till 03:00 pm in the afternoon. Mujahideen similarly shut down voting stations in Qala Sokhta. Se Tut and two other sites while a site in Dalti area which was estimated to draw in up to 5000 votes was shut after attacks with only 200 ballots cast while Sheram region, a vast area close to the provincial capital which is consider a separate district by the governor of Islamic Emirate, 2 main polling stations in Qadam Jai and Zakir were forced into closure after opening while a polling site in the city only able to draw in a small crowd.In Sayedabad district, voting stations of Hadd Bakhshi and Sayedabad school were shut down after attacks as well as an enemy convoy taking ballot boxes attacked in late afternoon hours in Chishma Shireen resulted in 2 police killed and 2 vehicles damaged out of service and taken away towed onto APCs. Polling sites at Kata Qala, Khanga and Malak Uzbakia of Sozma Qala were shut after attacks and only a small number of people casted ballots inside the district center while voting site in Dahmarda, Masjid Sabz and Nafa Khwaja of Sangcharak were also forced into closure on top of which Dahmarda center was put under siege which forced the enemy to call in air support, an incident which was also picked up by media that tried its best to hide any incidents. Kohistanat district, a vast mountainous region under the control of Mujahideen never saw any voting as no sites ever existed except in the district center which forced 3 out of the four candidates of district council to pull out of race due to it being impossible for a campaign taking place. In short the election process failed in Saripul capital, Sheram, Sozma Qala, Sangcharak, Kohistanat as well as far flung regions as the people responded positively to the night letters of Mujahideen and did not participate in the sham elections process.lt must be added that 2 days prior to the elections day. Mujahideen managed to kill a provincial candidate (Hassan Nazari) along with 10 of his campaigners close to the provincial capital. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 puppets detained in northern Saripul, equipment seized

SARIPUL, Apr. 07 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in Ghalmeen area close to Saripul provincial capital carried out an operation on the check post of commander Usman this morning during which 3 enemy troops were captured alive, a tractor and vehicle burnt as well as 5 motorbikes, PKM machine gun and 2 rifles seized.No Mujahideen were harmed in the successful operation. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 Arbakis killed in Kapisa

KAPISA, Apr. 06 – Two Arbaki lapdogs are reported to have been killed amid an attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Kapisa. Early today, Mujahideen attacked a group of Arbakis in Nijrab district of the province, killing two lapdogs and wounding another one. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Entire polling centers in Kapisa remain shut down

KAPISA, Apr.OG – All the polling stations based in Alasay district of Kapisa have stayed closed due Mujahideen siege of the election locations. The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen surrounded the all the polling stations and election offices across the district and caused them to stay closed down. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 puppets killed, 5 hurt in Kapisa

KAPISA, Apr. 06 – At least three puppets including Arbakis and Nazm-e-Ama (civil order police) were killed and five others wounded Sunday in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Nijrab district of Kapisa province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 wounded as police vehicle hits IEDs

KAPISA, Apr. 06 – A vehicle of the police hit a landmine blast in Koh Band district of Kapisa province today in which the vehicle got badly damaged, leaving four puppets wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

IED attack in Shomolzo kills 3 gunmen

ZABUL, Apr. 07 – At around 12:00 pm yesterday, a vehicle of hireling enemy was destroyed with an IED in Shomolzo district's Anzarar area, killing some 3 gunmen inside. The enemy likely suffered more losses when Mujahideen attacked them with small arms fire while conducting a foot patrol in the same area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 gunmen die in Arghastan ambush

KANDAHAR, Apr. 07 – An foot patrol of hireling ANA was ambushed by Mujahideen in Arghastan district's Wandoz area at 02:00 pm yesterday afternoon during which 3 gunmen were killed while the rest managed to flee. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 tanks and 12 invaders eliminated in martyrdom attacks

KANDAHAR, Apr. 07 - A US-nato military convoy has been targeted in a martyrdom attack today in Maiwand district, officials say. The operation carried out by a hero of Islamic Emirate (Shamsullah) using an explosives packed hatchback type vehicle struck the enemy convoy near Sufi Abdul Ghafar pump while travelling on the main Kandahar-Herat highway at 01:30 pm local time today resulting in 2 enemy tanks destroyed as well as 12 invaders killed and 3 others severely wounded. Witnesses add that the enemy immediately cordoned off the area from public for two and a half hours as the invaders evacuated their dead and wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

US-nato helicopter shot down in Khakrez

KANDAHAR, Apr. 07 - A US-nato chopper has been shot down by Mujahideen in Khakrez district, according to reports arriving from Kandahar. The chopper which was flying at low altitude while protecting ground troops was targeted by Mujahideen with DShcK heavy machine gun fire at 02:00 pm Sunday in Baghki area which caused a fire breakout before violently crashing onto the ground, killing all the invaders and crew onboard. Witnesses say that the wreckage parts of the helicopter are still lying in Mujahideen controlled areas whereas the dead invaders were airlifted off site by other helicopters. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

ANA vehicle destroyed, 5 killed

KANDAHAR, Apr. 07 - 5 hireling ANA died 10:00 am Saturday morning when a bomb blew apart their pickup truck vehicle in Nasiro area of Khakrez district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Check post attacked in Boldak

KANDAHAR, Apr. 07 - A heavy and light arms attack was carried out on an enemy check post in Boldak district's Nawa area at 09:00 pm last night however the losses inflicted are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Pickup truck destroyed by roadside bomb

HELMAND, Apr. 07 – 4 Arbaki militiamen were killed and 3 others wounded 07:30 am Sunday morning when a roadside bomb tore through their pickup truck in Da Adam Khan region's Awtrangi area. Gerishk. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

5 hirelings killed in Chilgazi, APC and vehicle shot

FARYAB, Apr. 07 - A heavy clash broke out inside Chilgazi district center this morning between Mujahideen and hireling troops during which 5 gunmen were killed and 2 wounded as well as an APC and a pickup truck destroyed. The enemy then began indiscriminately shelling the surrounding villages with mortars and rockets which prompted Mujahideen to pull back in order to minimize risk to civilians before tightening up their defenses around the bazaar. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### 2 APCs destroyed, 12 killed and wounded in Khawaja Musa

FARYAB, Apr. 07 – Mujahideen from Khwaja Musa district report that an APC of hireling ANA was blown apart Saturday at 05:00 pm in Badqaq area, killing 4 puppets onboard and wounding 2 while another APC was blown apart in Jar Qala area at 11:00 am Sunday, also killing 4 and wounding 2. Reported by Qari Y Ahmadi

Chilgazi HQ attacked, commander and 3 gunmen wounded

FARYAB, Apr. 07 – Chilgazi district HQ was brought under an armed attack by Mujahideen at 03:00 pm yesterday afternoon which triggered a 2 hour clash during which commander Hayat Khan along with 3 other gunmen were wounded as well as the building sustaining damage. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### 2 important posts overrun in Qisar

FARYAB, Apr. 07 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate managed to dismantle 2 important enemy check posts close to Shakh bazaar in Qisar district during an operation launched at 03:00 pm yesterday afternoon during which an APC was also destroyed as well as a gunmen killed, 3 wounded and the rest forced to flee. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### Rejection of enemy claims in Faryab

FARYAB, Apr. 07 - Enemy in Faryab province claimed that they have killed the head of Islamic Emirate's military commission of Qisar district (Qari Zia uddin). We categorically reject this claim of the cowardly enemy which has lost all its senses and moral while stating that the head of military commission of the district along with all his men are safe whereas there is no member of military commission of Islamic Emirate by the name of Zia uddin in Qisar. It must also be stressed that only one Mujahid of Islamic Emirate was injured in yesterday's fighting in Bazaar Shakh area while the area is now under the complete control of Islamic Emirate after last night's operation in which the last two remaining enemy posts were overrun. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### Chilgazi district center cleared of enemy presence

FARYAB, Apr. 07 - Chilgazi district center was completely liberated by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate early this morning after a four day siege as the cowardly enemy fled their positions and the area cleared, according to officials who add that an ANA commander was also killed in the fighting and 3 other gunmen wounded. The cowardly enemy indiscriminately shelled the surrounding homes with mortar fire during the clashes from which a white bearded villager was martyred and 2 others wounded. It is worth mentioning that Shakh bazaar of Qisar district was also cleared from enemy presence yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Vehicle filled with ballot boxes destroyed in Kunduz

KUNDUZ, Apr. 07 – A vehicle loaded with election stuff and ballot boxes was blown apart by Mujahideen using IEDs in Khanabad district of Kunduz province on Sunday. Two Mujahideen fighters suffered injuries in the resulting fire. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### 3 Arbakis taken down as post attacked

KUNDUZ, Apr. 07 – At least three Arbaki lapdogs were killed or winded during a gunfight caused by Mujahideen attack on the enemy post in Khogiyani district of Nangarhar province on Monday. The post was badly damaged in the early morning attack. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Two policemen killed in bombing

KUNDUZ, Apr. 07 – A roadside bomb blast killed two policemen traveling in the vehicle struck by IEDs on Sunday. The vehicle hit a mine blast in Khanabad district of Kunduz, leaving the vehicle wrecked with killing 2 puppets and wounding another one. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Liquor store torched in Qadis

BADGHIS, Apr. 07 – Reports from Qadis district say that a out of site liquor store was discovered and torched by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate at 10:00 am yesterday morning in Langar area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Check post attacked in Sangin, 3 killed and wounded

HELMAND, Apr. 07 - Reports from Sangin district say that at around 09:00 pm last night, Mujahideen in Sarwan Kala region's Lewani area carried out a one hour armed attack on a check post close to Haji Habibullah Khan Aka village during which 3 gunmen were killed and wounded before the rest decided to flee and abandon the post at 03:00 am today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Arbaki killed, another wounded in ambush

URUZGAN, Apr. 07 - Mujahideen killed and Arbaki militiaman and wounded another in an ambush targeting the enemy foot patrol in Toshakano area of Khas Uruzgan district at 03:30 pm yesterday afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### 2 police surrender in Char Chino

URUZGAN, Apr. 07 – 2 police officers from Reig check post in Char Chino district repented their mistakes and surrendered to Mujahideen yesterday morning, also bringing in 2 rifles. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Shrapnel IED kills 3 gunmen

URUZGAN, Apr. 07 – A shrapnel IED placed in Dehrawod district's Anarjoi area detonated on dismounted ANA at 03:30 pm yesterday afternoon, instantly killing 3 ounmen on the soot. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Char Chino blast kills 2 hireling police

URUZGAN, Apr. 07 – 2 hireling police perished along with their motorbike 10:00 am yesterday morning after riding over a landmine in Chambarak region's Kotlak area, Char Chino district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Enemy commander killed in Tarinkot

URUZGAN, Apr. 07 - An hireling enemy commander (Zainullah) was killed by Mujahideen 06:00 pm this morning in a sticky bomb attack in Tori area near Tarinkot city. The said commander had taken over the check post of Commander Akbar Jan who himself was severely injured a few days prior in a bomb blast. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police officer surrenders in Chora

URUZGAN, Apr. 07 – Muhammad Akbar s/o Atta Muhammad, a police officer from Chora district's Noori village repented his mistakes and surrendered himself to Mujahideen in his hometown this morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Man with 500 ballots detained in Bakwa

FARAH, Apr. 07 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate detained a man in possession of 500 ballots on Saturday close to Bakwa district center that he was trying to take to Farah city. The enemy cunning of trying to receive fake ballots from Bakwa was stopped by Mujahideen due to all roads leading in and out of the district being cut off. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Brief look at Herat during fake elections day

HERAT, Apr. 07 - Mujahideen in Pashtoon Zarghoon district carried out an armed attack on a voting station; blasts were carried out in tens of polling sites in Ghoryan which caused their closure; all roads leading in and out of Gulran district were cut off while all voting stations in Kushk Kohna were shut and no one casted a ballot. The voting process in Zindajan and Gazra were completely disrupted due to attacks while people refused to attend voting stations in after Awba district center was struck with rockets and blasts carried out inside 2 booths; the people Ahmadabad in Kohsan district forced closure of voting stations in defense of Mujahideen while the enemy was also shaken in Herat city after 2 bombs went off despite the enemy using all force available and fortifying the city. Mujahideen also closed down many polling sites in Chisht Sharif due to attacks while a battle also raged against from 06:00 am till 02:00 pm in Waji area. In short, Mujahideen were also able to deal a heavy blow to the enemy in the entire province of Herat by closing down many centers as well as most people boycotting participation in the sham process. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police APC destroyed by landmine

HERAT, Apr. 07 - A police armored personnel carrier was blown apart by a landmine midmorning today in Chahr Dara area close to Shindand district bazaar, killing some 5 puppets onboard and wounding 2 others. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police officer shot dead in Herat city, rifle seized

HERAT, Apr. 07 - Mujahideen seized the rifle of a police officer and safely reached their bases after shooting him dead at 07:00 pm last night at Kandahar gate in Herat city. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 MP bodyquards taken down in northern Afghanistan

BADAKSHAN, Apr 07 – Two of the bodyguards of the Zakariya, a member of parliament got taken down this afternoon during an encounter by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Jaram district of northern Badakhshan province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### 2 border police held in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Apr. 07 – Two of the puppets of what they call border police were captured amid a confrontation with Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen in Pachir Wa Agam district of the province on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### 3 Arbakis injured amid attack in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Apr. 07 - An attack on Arbaki militias trying to patrol an area in Khogiyani district of Nangarhar left three lapdogs wounded on Sunday in which Mujahideen are stated to have not suffered any losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District in Nangarhar comes under heavy arms fire; 5 killed

NANGARHAR, Apr. 07 – The installation of the district of Ghani Khel in Nangarhar is reported to have come under Mujahideen attack last night in which at least five policemen were killed and wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### Mortars hit army installation in Paktika

PAKTIKA, Apr. 07 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate shot off a number of mortar rounds at the enemy camp based in Barmal district of Paktia province, three of which struck the installation, says a report but gave no details of the losses inflicted on the enemy. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### District H.Q comes under attack in Paktika

PAKTIKA, Apr. 07 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the district of Sarubi in Paktika province on Sunday. According to the report from this province, at least 7 artillery rounds fired by Mujahideen struck the installation. No losses were reported yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### Missiles hit checkpoint in Paktika

PAKTIKA, Apr. 07 – In Ormamai district of Paktika province Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate shot off 2 missiles at a checkpoint on Sunday both of the rounds struck the installation, damaging it badly, our correspondent says, without offering any further details. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### Police killed in fighting

PAKTIKA, Apr. 07 – The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen attacked the convoy of the police vehicles in Ormami district of Paktika province on Sunday, damaging a number of the vehicles and killing or wounding a dozen of the policemen. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### Mujahideen capture Arbaki

PAKTIA, Apr. 07 – An Arbaki was reported to have been captured by Mujahideen and taken to be held in an undisclosed place. The capture took place in Patan district of Paktia province on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### Police killed in fighting

PAKTIA, Apr. 07 – The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen attacked the convoy of the police vehicles in Ormami district of Paktika province on Sunday, damaging a number of the vehicles and killing or wounding a dozen of the policemen. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### District in Khost struck with heavy weapons fire

KHOST, Apr. 07 - The building of Sabri, a district of Khost province is reported to have attacked by Mujahideen on Monday. Early today, Mujahideen pounded the installation with heavy arms fire, damaging the building, while the extent of the losses is not yet ascertained. Vehicle loaded with ballot boxes destroyed in Kunduz. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### Police, 2 local spies killed in mine blast

KHOST, Apr. 07 – A roadside mine blast killed two local agents of NDS and a policeman early Monday morning in the provincial capital of Khost province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Minesweeper of American invaders targeted by landmine

4 hirelings killed and wounded in Gulran

HERAT, Apr. 07 - 4 hireling gunmen were killed and wounded 10:00 am this morning when a bomb went off on their foot patrol in Gulran district's Lashuk area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Enemy routed from 3 areas in Saghaz

GHOR, Apr. 07 - 3 areas of Saghaz district which were taken over by enemy forces have been again cleared by Mujahideen from the enemy presence and are now under the full control of Islamic Emirate. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Fighting unleashes as police face Mujahideen attack

WARDAK, Apr. 07 – Many of the combined police and soldiers of puppet army were stated dead or wounded following an ambush leading to a 2-hour long gunfight in Syed Abad district of the province on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### 3 puppets killed in Wardak

WARDAK, Apr. 07 – A checkpoint in Chaghto district of Wardak used by the puppet army got attacked early today in which at least three puppets were killed and two others wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### 4 puppets killed in bomb attack

KABUL, Apr. 07 – A roadside bomb blast in Daysabz district of Kabul hit a vehicle carrying the puppets of ANA I last night and caused to be smashed into pieces, killing 4 puppets aboard the vehicle. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### Two Arbaki lapdogs killed in Kapisa

KAPSIA, Apr. 07 – Two Arbaki militias were killed and some others wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Nijrab of Kapisa province on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### 3 local puppets killed, tank destroyed in Kapisa clash

KAPISA, Apr. 07 – Early on Monday there was a heavy fighting between the enemy troops and the fighters of the Islamic Emirate in Kapisa province. The encounter unleashed in Nijrab district of the province early today leading to killing 2 Arbakis and soldiers of hireling army and wounded a dozen more. Mujahideen, too, seized a tank and burned it down later on. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid









HUMVEE of puppet border police, seized in captured base of enemy in Khost, 25 March, April 2014

### 08-04-2014

#### Shomolzo blast kills and wounds 4

ZABUL, Apr. 08 – A bomb detonated on the foot patrol of hireling troops in Shomolzo district's Spino Khono area yesterday at around 01:00 pm in the afternoon, killing and wounding 4 puppets on the spot. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### Hirelings ambushed in Shahjoi

ZABUL, Apr. 08 – A one hour firefight broke out 10:00 am this morning when Mujahideen ambushed the hireling enemy foot patrol in Musazo's Nari Manda area, Shahjoi district, likely to have caused the hirelings losses. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### Check post attacked in Ma'ruf, 1 killed

KANDAHAR, Apr. 08 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate carried out an armed attack on an enemy check post in Salisoon area of Ma'ruf district last night at 09:00 pm resulting in 1 hireling gunmen (Muhammad Saleem) killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### 3 vehicles damaged, 4 puppets killed

HELMAND, Apr. 08 - A police convoy travelling through Nawzad district was u7ambushed by Mujahideen in Anzar Shali Karez area Monday midmorning, sparking a clash which lasted till around 03:00 pm in the afternoon during which two enemy sedan and a pickup truck were damaged as well as 4 puppets killed and 3 others wounded. Later the enemy inside their base Angrak Karez area fired mortars into the surrounding area from which a round hit a mosque during congregation from which 2 civilians were martyred and 2 injured, surely to Allah we belong and to Him is the return. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### 2 police join Mujahideen, bring in weapons

HELMAND, Apr. 08 – 2 police officers (Sher Ali and Noorul Haq) repented their mistakes and joined up with Mujahideen early this morning in Musa Kala district's Asmanyano area, also bringing in 2 Ak rifles, 2 comm. Radios and a PKM machine gun. Reported by Ωari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### Officer killed in Musa Kala, 5 wounded

HELMAND, Apr. 08 – An ANA officer (Fareed) died while 5 of his men were wounded 05:00 pm yesterday when a bomb blew apart their vehicle in Asmanyano area near Musa Kala district center. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### Attack on check post leaves 3 Arbakis dead, 2 wounded

HELMAND, Apr. 08 – A one hour armed attack by Mujahideen on an Arbaki check post in Qari Sadai area of Marjah district at around 08:00 pm last night left 3 militiamen dead and a further 2 injured. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### Fighting taking place in Gerishk

HELMAND, Apr. 08 – Mujahideen engaged foreign troops this morning that were airdropped by helicopters in Gerishk district's Qala Gaz area last night which triggered a heavy clash that is reportedly still ongoing. More details as information arrives. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### Arbaki joins Mujahideen in Dehrawod

URUZGAN, Apr. 08 - An Arbaki militiaman (Taj Muhammad s/o Abdul Muhammad) repented his mistakes and joined up with Mujahideen this morning in Dehrawod district's Maneghar area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### Enemy vehicle burnt in Tewara clash

GHOR, Apr. 08 – A heavy clash took place between Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate and hireling troops in Neli area of Tewara district yesterday during which an enemy vehicle was burnt however the casualties inflicted are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### Large area in Qisar cleared from enemy

FARYAB, Apr. 08 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate routed all enemy from Ziyarat Gah region of Qisar district after an armed operation launched today at 11:00 am local time. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### 2 Arbakis join Mujahideen in Qisar

FARYAB, Apr. 08 – 2 Arbaki militiamen repented their mistakes and joined up with Mujahideen Monday morning in Qisar district's Shakh area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

6 mortars rattle enemy installation in Paktika

PAKTIKA, Apr. 08 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate shot off a number of mortar rounds at the enemy outpost based in Urgun district of Paktika province, six of which struck the installation, says a report but gave no details of the losses inflicted on the enemy. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### Arbaki commander wounded in Mujahideen attack

PAKTIA, Apr. 08 – An Arbaki commander was fatally wounded in Mujahideen attack in Zazi Aryub district of Paktia province on Tuesday. The rest of the Arbaki lapdogs managed to flee after a brief exchange of fire with Mujaideen. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### Puppet taken down in sniper attack

PAKTIA, Apr. 08 – A policeman was has been shot dead in targeted attack in Zurmat district of Paktia province. Early on Tuesday a Mujahid of the sniper unit of the Islamic Emirate shot and killed a military police using sniper gun, while the shooter made a safe return after accomplishment of his mission. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### 2 puppets killed in bomb attack

KHOST, Apr. 08 – On Monday a roadside bomb blast in Sabri district of Khost hit a vehicle carrying the puppets of ANA and caused to be smashed into pieces, killing 2 puppets and wounding 3 others aboard the vehicle. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### District building comes under attack in Khost

KHOST, Apr. 08 – Early on Tuesday Mujahideen fired missiles into the H.Q of the district of Sabri in Khost province, causing the enemy severe losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### Enemy soldier joins Mujahideen in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Apr. 08 – Ataullah, soldier of ANA surrendered himself to the Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen with his weapon in Pachir Wa Agam district of Nangarhar province on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### Gun battle leaves 3 Arbakis injured in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Apr. 08 – A Mujahideen surprise attack on Arbaki militias trying to conduct a foot patrol an area in Chaprihar district of Nangarhar left three lapdogs wounded on Tuesday, while the enemy after a short exchange of fire ran away from the area. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### Checkpoint destroyed in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Apr. 08 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked one of the slave army's military units in Ghani Khel district of Nangarhar province last night. Two missile strikes shot off by Mujahideen hit the post but it is unclear if anyone was killed or wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### Gunfight in Nangarhar leaves 3 Arbaki injured

NANGARHAR, Apr. 08 – A clash was reported to have unfolded in Khogiyani district of Nangarhar province on Monday in which three Arbakis were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### Missiles hit checkpoint in Ghazni

GHAZNI, Apr. 08 – In Shalgar district of Ghazni province Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate fired missiles at a checkpoint on Monday evening. A number of the rounds struck the installation, damaging it badly, our correspondent says, without offering any further details. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### 2 Arbaki militias surrender to Mujahideen

GHAZNI, Apr. 08 – In the province's Gilan district, 2 Arbaki militiassurrendered themselves to the Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen with their weapon on Tuesday following a call from the recruit and retention unit of the commission of Dawatwal-Irshad. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### 1 puppet soldier killed in Wardak

WARDAK, Apr. 08 – A soldier of hireling army got killed and some others wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Syed Abad district of Wardak province on Monday. The fighting was over when the rest managed to flee the site. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### 1 puppet killed, 3 hurt when trying to clear mine

WARDAK, Apr. 08 – A policeman of the bomb disposal squad got killed and a three further wounded Tuesday when a landmine they were attempting to neutralize exploded to them in Syed Abad district of Wardak province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy offensive repelled in Logar

LOGAR, Apr. 08 - There was a deadly fighting in Charkh district of Logar province after the enemy offensive faced Mujahideen strong attack last night in which the enemy was forced to retreat with heavy losses. The enemy forces deployed in the area to conduct offensives against Mujahideen had been under continued attacks by Mujahideen over the last 18 days leading to killing and wounding dozens of the combined puppet forces. The enemy no longer resisted against Mujahideen attack and retreated from the area last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### 09-04-2014

3 Arbakis killed as enemy post attacked

PAKTIKA, Apr. 09 - A checkpoint used by the Arbaki militias in Zirok district of Paktika got attacked with IEDs by Mujahideen early this morning, killing and wounding three Arbaki lapdogs. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Gunfight in leaves scores of NDS agents dead

PAKTIKA, Apr.09 – A dozen of the agents of NOS got killed or wounded amid a clash taking place in the center of Urmamai district of Paktia province on Wednesday. No Mujahideen have been harmed in the gunfight, while the enemy managed to flee with heavy losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 killed in bomb attack in Paktia

PAKTIA, Apr. 09 – A roadside mine blast ripped into the puppets while on patrol in the provincial capital of Paktia province, killing three puppets and wounding another one. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Gun battle kills 4 internal soldiers, hurts 6 others

PAKTIA, Apr. 09 - Four soldiers of so-called Afghan National Army (ANA) have been killed and six others wounded in Paktia fighting says a report. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate early today engaged in a fighting with the puppet forces in Zurmat district of Paktia province and after an exchange of fire that lasted about half an hour, killed 4 minions and wounded 6 others, says our correspondent, adding that two Mujahideen sustained injuries in the exchange of fire. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Puppet killed in sniper attack

PAKTIA, Apr. 09 – A soldier of ANA has been shot dead in targeted attack in Zurmat district of Paktia province. Early on Wednesday a Mujahid of the sniper unit of the Islamic Emirate shot and killed a puppet soldier using sniper gun. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 puppets killed as enemy post set on fire

NANGARHAR, Apr. 09 – A checkpoint used by the puppet army in Mohmand Darah district of Nangarhar got attacked later yesterday, leaving the post on fire and killing four policemen. Mujahideen got their hands on 2 PK heavy machine guns, 1 shoulder rocket propelled grenade and 3 Kalashnikov rifles with a large amount of ammunition. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen attack causes severe disruptions to meeting; 4 killed

NANGARHAR, Apr. 09 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate fired missiles into a point where a meeting was underway within the limits of the district of Ghani Khel on yesterday night, disrupting the meeting and killing and wounding four puppets participating in the meeting. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District H.Q comes under attack in eastern Afghanistan,

NANGARHAR, Apr. 09 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the district of Mohmand Darah in Nangarhar province on Wednesday, killing two policemen and wounding several more. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 local soldiers switch sides to Mujahideen

NANGARHAR, Apr. 09- In the province's Pachir Wa Agam district, 2 puppets of ANA surrendered themselves to the Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen with their weapons Wednesday following a call from the recruit and retention unit of the commission of Dawat-wal-Irshad. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Explosion in Nangarhar kills one, hurt two others

NANGARHAR, Apr. 09 – A roadside mine blast killed one puppet and wounded two others after it ripped into the enemy patrol in Chaprihar district of Nangarhar province on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid Puppet soldier killed in Chak

WARDAK, Apr. 08 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked foot patrol of the puppet army in Chak at 3pm yesterday, soldier was killed and enemy fled from area. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

3 Arbakis killed in bomb attack

LOGAR, Apr. 08 – A roadside mine blast ripped into an enemy vehicle crewed by Arbakis in Muhammad Agha district of Logar province on Tuesday, leaving three lapdogs dead and wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

5 puppets killed, 3 wounded in attacks

KHOST, Apr. 09 - At least five puppets have been killed and three others wounded in two blasts in the provincial capital of Khost province. Early on Wednesday a roadside bomb blast tore through the police in the limits of the capital of Khost province, killing a policeman and wounding two others. Minutes later a second blast set off nearby targeting a group of nearly-arriving puppets, killing 2 intelligence and two crime police. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Gun battle leaves 3 Arbaki militias dead, 2 injured

GHAZNI, Apr. 09 – Early on Wednesday a Mujahideen surprise attack on Arbaki militias trying to do a foot patrol in Shalgar district of Ghazni province killed three lapdogs wounded 2 others, says a report. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy patrol comes under attack in Wardak

WARDAK, O9 - A number of the enemies while on joint patrol got killed and wounded amid a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate triggered by an ambush attack Wednesday in Syed Abad district of Wardak province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

6 minions killed, 9 injured in Logar

LOGAR, Apr. 09 – There was a heavy fighting between the joint enemy troops and the Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen in the provincial capital of Logar province on Wednesday, killing as many as 6 puppets and wounding 9 others. The confrontation flared up in the afternoon hours of the day as Mujahideen began exchanging fire with the enemy, killing 5 Arbakis and soldiers of hireling army and wounded 7 others and forcing the enemy to retreat. Mujahideen chased the enemy on its way back, shooting an Arbaki dead and two others wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Many puppets killed in Fighting in Logar

LOGAR, Apr. 09 – Many of the combined police and soldiers of slave regime were stated dead or wounded following an ambush leading to a bloody gunfight in Baraki Barak district of Logar province on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Police officer killed in Balkh

BALKH, Apr. 09 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate killed a police officer in an encounter in Chamtal district of Balkh province last night, making the rest to run away. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Atghar district HQ comes under attack

ZABUL, Apr. 09 – A protracted armed attack was carried out on Atghar district HQ building from late afternoon hours till dusk time yesterday however the exact losses inflicted could not be determined Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Clash takes place in Gerishk

HELMAND, Apr. 09 – An all day clash took place yesterday between Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate and combined enemy forces that were airdropped in Gerishk district's Qala Gaz area. The fighting resulting in the enemy sustaining deadly losses before being forced to flee 03:00 am local time today while also abducting 3 innocent villagers whereas a Mujahid was also injured in the fighting. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 invaders killed, 2 motorbikes destroyed in Qalat

ZABUL, Apr. 10 - US-led invaders riding on motorbikes close to Qalat city were ambushed by Mujahideen in Awmaki's Bawrheyo area at 10:00 am yesterday morning during which 2 motorbikes were destroyed, 3 invaders killed and a rifle seized. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Update: Infamous Arbaki commander killed in Shinki

ZABUL, Apr. 10 - Sher Muhammad, an infamous notoriously brutal Arbaki militia commander was killed by Mujahideen along with 2 of his men at 03:00 pm yesterday in Shinki district, according to reports which say that a Mujahid was also martyred in the operation (may Allah accept him). Latest information arriving from the area say that the operation left the said commander and 5 of his gunmen dead, 5 motorbikes and a pickup truck torched as well as 2 motorbikes, Ak rifle and 3 communication radios seized whereas 3 Mujahideen were also injured and another martyred (may Allah accept him). Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Update: IED attack on pickup truck kills 2 Arbakis

ZABUL, Apr. 10 - Sher Muhammad, an infamous notoriously brutal Arbaki militia commander was killed by Mujahideen along with 2 of his men at 03:00 pm yesterday in Shinki district, according to reports which say that a Mujahid was also martyred in the operation (may Allah accept him). Latest information arriving from the area say that the operation left the said commander and 5 of his gunmen dead, 5 motorbikes and a pickup truck torched as well as 2 motorbikes, Ak rifle and 3 communication radios seized whereas 3 Mujahideen were also injured and another martyred (may Allah accept him). Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Clash takes place against Arbakis in Shahjoi

ZABUL, Apr. 10 - Ata around 08:00 am Wednesday morning, a firefight broke out at the edge of Ganda Dashti area of Shahjoi district following an ambush by Mujahideen on Arbaki militiamen. The militiamen called in reinforcement of hireling police and ANA which intensified the clash lasting till around 02:00 pm in the afternoon during which an Arbaki was wounded and a motorbike damaged while a civilian villager was also injured and a Mujahid martyred (may Allah accept him). Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Shomolzo blast leaves 2 puppets dead

ZABUL, Apr. 10 - 2 hireling troops riding on a motorbike died 10:00 am this morning after driving over a landmine between Ajab check post and Zanzir area of Shomolzo district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Convoy ambushed in Nawbahar, vehicle destroyed

ZABUL, Apr. 10 – An enemy military convoy was ambushed by Mujahideen this morning at 10:00 am in Anezo village of Nawbahar district which sparked a heavy clash during which a vehicle was destroyed however the casualties caused are unknown. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Romanian tank obliterated in Shahr-e-Safa

ZABUL, Apr. 10 – A powerful landmine placed in Hazartak area of Shahr-e-Safa district obliterated a tank of Romanian troops at around 10:00 pm last night, killing all the invaders onboard however their exact numbers are unknown. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Nawbahar district HQ building comes under attack

ZABUL, Apr. 10 - Mujahideen carried out a heavy and light arms attack late afternoon hours today on Nawbahar district HQ building which likely caused the enemy losses. The enemy helicopter later arrived to the scene which prompted Mujahideen to carry out a tactical retreat. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 hirelings die in Qalat IED attack

ZABUL, Apr. 10 – At least 3 hireling ANA gunmen were killed by Mujahideen midmorning today targeting the dismounted enemy on the main Kandahar-Herat highway in Tarnak area close to Qalat city. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police officer joins Mujahideen in Ajiristan

DAIKONDI, Apr. 10 – A police officer from Ajiristan district's Azargi village (Siddiqullah s/o Nasrullah) repented his mistakes and joined Mujahideen in his hometown this morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi Police officer surrenders to Mujahideen

KANDAHAR, Apr. 10 – Barakatullah s/o Hazrat Shah from Kunduz province's Chahr Dara district, a police officer from Ghorak district repented his mistakes and surrendered himself to Mujahideen. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Brutal enemy commander killed in Boldak

KANDAHAR, Apr. 10 – A shrapnel packed IED placed in Besi area of Boldak district tore through an enemy vehicle at 09:30 am this morning, killing a notoriously unmatched brutal commander (Mir Hamza) and leaving 4 others wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police officer surrenders in Dand

KANDAHAR, Apr. 10 - A police officer (Najibullah s/o Abdul Khaliq) repented his mistakes and surrendered himself to Mujahideen in Dand district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

NDS agent shot dead in Kandahar

KANDAHAR, Apr. 10 – A hireling NDS agent was shot dead by Mujahideen at Herat Gate area of Kandahar city at 12:00 pm local time today. Reported by Qari Yousuf

Tank destroyed, 12 invaders killed in martyrdom attack

KANDAHAR, Apr. 10 – As many as 12 foreign invaders were killed late afternoon hours today in a martyrdom strike in Kandahar's border district of Boldak, officials say. The attack carried out with an explosives packed vehicle by a hero of Islamic Emirate (Muhammad Shakir from Kandahar) targeted the enemy convoy travelling on the main road towards Kandahar city close to the Customs house at around 05:00 pm local time from which a tank was completely destroyed as well as 12 invaders killed. The area was immediately cordoned off by the invaders as medical helicopter made rounds in evacuating the fatalities. It is worth reminding that this strike comes 3 days after another martyrdom attack with a vehicle destroyed 2 tanks in Maiwand district also killing 12 invaders and wounding 3. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

IED tears through border police vehicle

KANDAHAR, Apr. 10 – A vehicle of border police was destroyed with an IED in Bagh area of Arghastan district at around 09:30 am this morning, killing and wounding all puppets onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Arbaki militiaman surrenders in Zhiri

KANDAHAR, Apr. 10 – An Arbaki militiaman from Siyah Chohi area of Zhiri district repented his mistakes and surrendered himself to Mujahideen early this morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

4 puppets killed, vehicle destroyed in Maiwand

KANDAHAR, Apr. 10 - A heavy clash took place between Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate and combined airdropped foreign and hireling troops in Maiwand district's Mandozo area on Tuesday during which 4 puppets were killed. Mujahideen then clashed sporadically with the enemy troops all days yesterday during which an enemy ambulance was destroyed while leaving the area, killing and wounding all enemy personnel aboard. The enemy carried out airstrikes at dusk time before leaving the area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Border police officer detained in Shorabak

KANDAHAR, Apr. 10 - A hireling border police officer on a recon mission was intercepted and detained by Mujahideen Tuesday night in Shorabak district's Sar Sahano area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Commander wounded, 2 militiamen killed in Marjah

HELMAND, Apr. 10 – An Arbaki check post in Kakarhano area of Qari Sadai region in Marjah district was brought under a one hour heavy and light arms attack Wednesday midmorning during which the check post commander (Haji Agha) was wounded and Z of his gunmen killed besides the enemy suffering other losses. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

IED attack on foot patrol kills police officer

HELMAND, Apr. 10 - A hireling police officer perished 02:00 pm Wednesday afternoon in an IEO attack targeting the enemy foot patrol in Gombatu area of Sangin district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Arbaki post attacked in Mariah

HELMAND, Apr. 10 – A two hour armed attack was carried out on an Arbaki check post at 10:00 pm Tuesday night in Marjah district's Qari Sadai region however the exact losses inflicted are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## Enemy installation attacked in Paktika

PAKTIKA, Apr. 10 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate fired artillery rounds into one of the enemy outposts in Urgun district of Paktika province on Wednesday, four of which struck the installation, says a report but provides no details of the losses inflicted on the enemy. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## District attacked in Paktika

PAKTIKA, Apr. 10 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the headquarters of the district of Khoshamand in Paktika province on Wednesday. At least 6 mortar rounds fired by Mujahideen hit the installation causing the enemy deadly losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## Bomb blast leaves NDS officer injured

PAKTIKA, Apr. 10 - A spy agent formerly a police officer, currently an employee of NDs, was fatally wounded in bomb attack in Urmamai district of Paktika province on Thursday morning. The target is said to be in critical condition. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## 2 policemen killed, 4 injured in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Apr. 10 - A clash following Mujahideen attack on district headquarters in eastern Nangarhar province of Afghanistan has killed 2 policemen and wounded 4 others. According to the reports, Mujahideen stormed the district building of Bait Kot last night and began attacking it from two different directions, killing two puppets and wounding a further four with causing the installation severe damages. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## Puppet killed by sniper attack in Paktia

PAKTIA, Apr. 10 – A soldier of ANA has been shot dead in targeted attack in Zurmat district of Paktia province, says a report. A Mujahid of the sniper unit of the Islamic Emirate early on Thursday shot and killed a puppet soldier using sniper gun. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

# Police sniped in Paktia

PAKTIA, Apr. 10 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate shot and killed a policeman in a sniper attack early Thursday in Patan district of Paktia province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### 2 policemen killed near center of Paktia

PAKTIA, Apr. 10 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked foot patrol of enemy near Gardez at 2pm, two policemen owere killed and another was injured, enemy fled from the area. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

## Commander killed in Khas Uruzgan, another wounded

URUZGAN, Apr. 10 - Hireling troops trying to defuse an IED in Shali Nawa area of Khas Uruzgan district was detonated with a remote-control by Mujahideen this morning at 10:00 am which killed a check post commander on the spot and severely wounded another puppet. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## Local solider shoots US invader dead in Logar

LOGAR, Apr. 10 - A soldier of ANA has shot and killed a American solider using a sniper gun in the Poli Alam city, the capital of Logar province. The brave soldier after shooting joined the Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen early on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

# Fighting in Wardak leaves minions heavy losses

WARDAK, Apr. 10 – A fighting was reported in Chak district of Wardak province on Wednesday. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate waylaid a group of the soldiers of hireling army while on foot patrol, triggering a half-hour long gunfight that left a number of the soldiers of slave regime dead or wounded. Reported by Z. Mujahid

## Arbaki killed in Shilgar

GHAZNI, Apr. 10 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked foot patrol of puppet militia in Shilgar at 9am; Arbaki was killed and 3 were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

## 3 Arbaki killed in Gilan

GHAZNI, Apr. 10 - Landmine hit foot patrol of militia in Gilan at 4pm, 3 Arbaki were killed and several were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

## Attack on convoy of enemy in Shilgar

GHAZNI, Apr. 10 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked convoy of puppet army in Shilgar at 10am. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

#### Puppet soldier killed in Alishing

LAGHMAN, Apr. 10 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked convoy of puppet army in Aloshing at 11am; soldier was killed and several were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

# Attack on enemy in Alishing

LAGHMAN, Apr. 10 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked puppet soldiers in Alishing at 2pm. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)



Evacuation of wounded puppet commandos, Maiwand, Kandahar, 10 April 2014

## Checkpoint dismantled in Paktika

PAKTIKA, Apr. 11, Apr. 11 – A checkpoint used by soldiers of hireling army in Waza Khwa district of Paktika province is said to have come under attack, causing the enemy deadly losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## Enemy installation attacked in Paktika

PAKTIKA, Apr. 10 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate fired missiles into one of the Arbakis' outposts in Khair Kot district of Paktika province, some of which struck the installation last night, says a report but provides no details of the losses exacted on the enemy. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## Key employee of NDS along with 4 gunmen killed in martyr operation

PAKTIKA, Apr. 11 - Gul Bari, a top-level agent of National Directorate of Security (NDS) a local spy agency of US-Nato has been killed in a martyrdom operation in Urgun district of Paktika province, our correspondent says. In the early afternoon hours of Friday, a little past 1:00 o'clock, Roohullah, a martyr Mujahid of the Islamic Emirate blew up his explosive-vest as soon as he neared the target along with his gunmen, killing Gul Bari himself and four of his bodyguards on the spot. Gul Bari is said to have been extremely callous, having a reputation for torture, oppression and murder and was involved in the martyrdom of over 40 innocent civilians. He was the organizer of group of thugs, plunderers and robbers and used to rob the houses of the civilians on large-scale. For fear fear of Mujahideen attack he had five posts of Arbaki lapdogs installed around his house Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### Landmine hit Arbaki in Omna

PAKTIKA, Apr. 11 - Landmine targeted puppet militiamen in Omna at 2pm. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

## Police shot dead in Paktia

PAKTIA, Apr. 11 – A police was shot killed Friday in a targeted attack in Zurmat district of Paktia province. Early on Friday a Mujahid sniped and killed the target outside a post in Zurmat district of Paktia province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## Bomb blast hits Arbakis while patrolling

PAKTIA, Apr. 11 – A dozen of the Arbakis were killed or wounded in a bomb attack in Zurmat district of Paktika province on Friday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

# 10 puppets join Mujahideen in Nangarhar

NANGARAHAR, Apr. 11 – Ten soldiers of hireling army switched side and jointed the Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen in Ghani Khel district of Nangarhar on Friday. The surrender comes in response to the call from commission of Dawat-wal-Irshad. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## Police waylaid in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Apr. 11 – A number of the policemen were stated to have sustained heavy losses following an ambush leading to a bloody gunfight in Shirzad district of Nangarhar province on Friday. One policeman was reported dead while a dozen more were wounded in the resulting fire-fight. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

# District installation comes under attack in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Apr. 11 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the district of Chaprihar in Nangarhar province on Friday, leaving two puppets wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

# 1 local militia switch sides to Mujahideen

NANGARHAR, Apr. 11 – In the province's Bati Kot district, an Arbaki puppet surrendered himself to the Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen with his weapon on Friday morning in response to a call from the recruit and retention unit of the commission of Dawat-wal-Irshad. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## 2 killed as district H.Q comes under attack

LAGHMAN, Apr. 11 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the headquarters of the district of Dawlat Shah in Laghman province on Thursday, our correspondent says, adding that some 6 mortar rounds shot off by Mujahideen landed in the installation, killing two puppets of ANA and wounding another one. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## Explosion in kills one, hurt two in Wardak

WARDAK, Apr. 11 – A roadside mine blast killed one puppet and wounded two others Friday after it ripped into the enemy ranger vehicle in Syed Abad district of Wardak province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

# Gun battle leaves 3 puppets dead

WARDAK, Apr. 11 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate surprised the enemy trying to carry out a foot patrol in Chak district of Wardak province on Friday, killing and wounding thee enemy soldiers. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## 10 killed, 5 injured as enemy installation comes under attack

GHAZNI, Apr. 11 – The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen attacked a check post used by the puppets in Gilan district of Ghazni province on Friday. At least 10 enemy soldiers were killed and 5 others wounded in the subsequent firefight. Three Mujahideen fighters are also martyred in Friday's operation. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## Two puppets join Mujahideen in Ghazni

GHAZNI, Apr. 11 – Two of the puppets, Abdul Muhammad, serving in police force and Muhibullah an Arbaki militia switched sides and jointed the Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen in Maqur district of Ghazni province on Friday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## Bagram airbase struck with missiles in Parwan

PARWAN, Apr. 11 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate fired missiles into Bagram in Parwan province last night, the largest base in the country. Three missiles fired by Mujahideen hit the installation. It is, however, not clear how many were killed or wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## 2 Arbakis join Mujahideen in Kunduz

KUNDUZ, Apr. 11 – Arif and Gul Muhammad two Arbaki militias surrendered to the Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen with their weapons in Ali Abad district of Kunduz province on Friday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

# Commander killed in yesterday's blast

ZABUL, Apr. 11 - Recent information arriving from Shomolzo district say commander Zalmai was amongst the 2 killed in IED attack which destroyed the enemy motorbike at 10:00 am yesterday morning between Zanzir and Ajab check posts. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## IED detonates on Arbakis in Shahjoi, enemy ambushed

ZABUL, Apr. 11 – An IED placed in Zokozo area of Shahjoi district detonated on dismounted Arbaki militiamen at 12:00 pm yesterday, likely to have caused the hirelings losses. Also Thursday, an ambush which turned into a half hour firefight was carried out against hireling commando troops in Sayedano area at around 03:00 pm local time, causing the puppets further losses. Reported by Qari Yousuf Abmadi

## 2 vehicles. ANA tank eliminated in Qalat

ZABUL, Apr. 11 - Reports from Qalat city, the capital of Zabul province say that hireling troops have suffered deadly losses today in IED attacks. The first IED destroyed a police pickup truck in Lwarh Barakzo area at 08:00 am this morning, killing all 3 puppets onboard. At around the same time, another IED blew apart an ANA armored personnel carrier in Maghlezo area, killing and wounding all puppets onboard. Hireling ANA suffered more fatalities at 01:00 pm when another IED shred their pickup truck to pieces in Lwarh Barakzo area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## IEDs in Shahwalikot take out vehicle, motorbike

KANDAHAR, Apr. 11 – IED placed in Keji Kotal area of Shahwalikot district blew apart a police pickup truck yesterday morning time followed by another blast which struck gunmen riding a motorbike as a result a number of hirelings were killed and wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## Hireling trooper perishes in Gerimsir blast

HELMAND, Apr. 11 – A hireling ANA trooper perished after triggering an IED in Gerimsir district's Majatak area at around 08:00 am local time this morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Puppets suffer heavy losses in Paktika

PAKTIKA, Apr. 12 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate fired missiles into the enemy post Jani Khel district of Paktika province, some of which struck the installation on Friday, says a report but provides no details of the losses exacted on the enemy. Also Mujahideen fought the puppets elsewhere in this district, killing or wounding a dozen of the puppets Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mine blast kills puppet, hurt another one

PAKTIKA, Apr. 12 - A roadside bomb blast kills a puppet soldier and wounded another one Saturday in Barmal district of Paktika province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mine blast kills three policemen in Paktika

PAKTIKA, Apr. 12 – A roadside bomb blast killed three puppets ANP and wounded two others on Saturday in Gomal district of Paktika province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Checkpoint in Paktika struck with missiles

PAKTIKA, Apr. 12 – A checkpoint used by the Arbakis based in Yusuf Khel district of Paktika province came under attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Saturday, causing the Arbakis deadly losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District installation comes under attack in Paktika

PAKTIKA, Apr. 12 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the headquarters of the district of Khair Kot, Paktika province on Saturday, storming 3 missiles into the installation. It is, however, not clear how many have been killed or wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mine blast kills two policemen in Paktika

PAKTIKA, Apr. 12 - A roadside bomb blast killed two Arbakis and wounded three others yesterday night in Mata Khan district of Paktia province, says a report. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 killed as enemy vehicle destroyed in bombing

KUNAR, Apr. 12 -A roadside bomb blast tore through the enemy vehicle in Manugi district of Kunar province last night, killing 4 puppets on board the vehicle Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Bomb blast kills 4 enemy soldiers in Kunar

KUNAR, Apr. 12 – At least four soldier of hireling army got killed as the enemy tank hit a planted mine in Marawara district of Kunar province which caused the tank to be smashed into pieces. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

5 puppets killed as vehicle hits IEDs

NANGARHAR, Apr. 12 - At least five puppets have been killed and three others wounded in a blast in Bati Kot district of Nangarhar province. Early on Saturday a roadside bomb blast tore through the vehicle carrying the soldiers of ANA, blowing up the vehicle and killing at least five puppets on board. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Checkpoint in Nangarhar struck with missiles

NANGARHAR, Apr. 12 – A checkpoint used by the puppets of AN in Goshta district of Nangarhar got attacked by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate early on Saturday, inflicting the enemy deadly losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

1 killed, 2 hurt in bomb attack in Nangarhar

NANGARAHAR, Apr. 12 – A roadside mine blast ripped into the puppets while on patrol in Chaprihar district of Nangarhar province, killing one puppet and wounding two others. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 puppets soldiers switch allegiance to Mujahideen

NANGARHAR, Apr. 12 – In the province's Chaprihar district, 2 puppets of ANA surrendered themselves to the Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen with their weapons on Saturday morning following a call from the recruit and retention unit of the commission of Dawat-wal-Irshad. The former soldiers, Abdul Wali and Mir Agha pledged to cut off ties with the stooge regime and their foreign masters invading our country. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Sniper killed policeman in Dehbala

NANGARHAR, Apr. 12 – sniper of Islamic Emirate killed police officer in Dehbala at 2pm. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Check post shelled in Qalat

ZABUL, Apr. 12 – An enemy check post located in Spini Ghbargi area near Qalat city was shelled with 82mm artillery rounds 07:00 pm yesterday, likely to have caused the enemy losses. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

IED attack near Qalat kills 3 puppets, wounds another

ZABUL, Apr. 12 - 3 hireling puppets were killed and another severely wounded 10:00 am this morning when a bomb went off on them in Maghlezo area near Qalat city. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Ambush targets enemy in Atghar

ZABUL, Apr. 12 - A foot patrol of hireling ANA was ambushed by Mujahideen midmorning today close to Atghar district center, likely causing the enemy deadly losses and forcing them to flee. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Attack on center of Nowbahar district

ZABUL, Apr. 12 – Mujahideen with heavy weapons attacked campaign of enemy and headquarters of Nowbahar district at 1pm. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Vehicle damaged, 2 Arbakis killed

KANDAHAR, Apr. 12 - 2 Arbaki militiamen were killed and another wounded at D4:00 pm yesterday when a bomb detonated on their foot patrol in Baibanak area of Band Taimoor region, Maiwand.Mujahideen then ambushed the enemy hatchback type vehicle approaching the scene, leaving the vehicle damaged as well as causing the Arbakis more losses. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Enemy pickup truck destroyed in Shorabak

KANDAHAR, Apr. 12 – A pickup truck of hireling troops was blown apart by an IED 10:45 am this morning in Shorabak district's Sar Tsahano area, killing and wounding all puppets onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

IEDs in Boldak destroy pickup truck, shreds US-nato tank to pieces

KANDAHAR, Apr. 12 – Reports from Boldak district say that a bomb placed on the main road in Loe Karez area tore apart a border police pickup truck at 03:30 pm yesterday, killing all the puppets onboard.In a separate blast at 09:00 pm at night, a US-nato tank was shred to pieces in the same area, killing all the invaders inside however their exact numbers are unknown. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

4 hirelings killed in Washir, 2 wounded

HELMAND, Apr. 12 - An all day clash took place yesterday between Mujahideen and hireling police in Sang Peiri area near Washir district center during which 4 puppets were killed and 2 others wounded while a Mujahid was also reportedly martyred in the fighting (may Allah accept him). Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

ANA vehicle destroyed in Sangin

HELMAND, Apr. 12 – Hireling ANA puppets suffered deadly losses 09:00 pm last night when a bomb blew apart their pickup truck in Sarwan Kala region's Kotezo area, Sangin district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Bombs in Nawzad kill and wound 4 puppets

HELMAND, Apr. 12 – 4 IEDs detonated on the foot patrol of hireling police 07:00 pm Thursday night in Nawzad district's Alezo Karez area, leaving a puppet dead and 3 others wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Check post attacked in Gerishk district

HELMAND, Apr. 12 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in Da Adam Khan region of Gerishk district carried out a one hour armed attack on an Arbaki check post in Awtrangi area at around 05:00 pm yesterday however the exact losses inflicted are unknown. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

7 gunmen killed in Marjah clashes, 2 wounded

HELMAND, Apr. 12 – A heavy clash broke out 08:00 am this morning in Marjah district's Tarkha Nawar region, sparking a fierce firefight which lasted till 03:00 pm during which the enemy got besieged in an empty compound as a result, 7 police were killed and 2 others wounded. All praise is due to Allah, no Mujahideen were harmed by Mujahideen. Reported by Ωari Yousuf Ahmadi

Arbaki militiaman surrenders in Chora

URUZGAN, Apr. 12 – An Arbaki militiaman from Seri village of Chora district (Daad Mawla s/o Muhammadzo) repented his mistakes and surrendered himself to Mujahideen Friday morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

7 policemen, NDS agents taken down in Khost

KHOST, Apr. 12 – Early on Saturday a bomb blast tore through the vehicle of police in the capital of Khost province, killing 2 policemen and wounding 3 others. Also Saturday 5 spy agent of NDS were killed and many others wounding in a bomb blast in the limits of the provincial capital of Khost province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Installation in Khost comes under attack

KHOST, Apr. 12 – A military camp of the used by soldiers of hireling army in Nadir Shah Kot district of Khost province is said to have come under Mujahideen attack on Saturday, causing the enemy deadly losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Arbaki wounded in Baghlan

BAGHLAN, Apr. 12 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate waylaid a patrolling party of the Arbakis in Baghlan-e-Markazi district on Saturday, leaving an Arbaki severely wounded, while the rest managed to flee. Mujahideen also seized two motorbikes from the possession of the Arbakis. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 Arbakis join Mujahideen in Kunduz

KUNDUZ, Apr. 11 - Arif and Gul Muhammad two Arbaki militias surrendered to the Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen with their weapons in Ali Abad district of Kunduz province on Friday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Many Arbakis killed as enemy post attacked

KUNDUZ, Apr. 12 – A checkpoint used by the Arbaki militias in Ali Abad district of Kunduz got attacked by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate last night. A number of the Arbakis were stated dead or wounded in the subsequent gunfight. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

95 opposition fighters including 9 commanders join Mujahideen in Saripul

SARIPUL, Apr. 12 - Reports arriving from northern Saripul province say that earlier on Friday, 9 commanders along with all their armed men from Tagab Bai area of Kohistanat district joined up with Mujahideen. Tagab Bai area which has around 3000 homes distributed in many villages and controlled by the 9 commanders all declared their complete support for the Islamic Emirate and pledged to to not hold back any kind of help from the Mujahideen. Amongst those who joined are: commander Khairullah Pahlawan, commander Noor Muhammad Karata who brought in an RPG launcher, 18 rifles and 2 radios; commander Mullah Fazluddin along with 20 armed men; commander Mullah Nizamuddin along with 20 of his armed men; Tasli commander along with 10 of his armed men; commander Abdul Latif along with 15 of his armed men; Ma'awin Abdul Rauf along with 10 of his armed men. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Arbaki wounded in Dora Boom

BADGHIS, Apr. 12 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked Arbaki in Doraboom at 10am. Arbaki was injured. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation) Bomb in Kushk Kohna kills and wounds 2 Arbakis

HERAT, Apr. 12 – A hireling Arbaki militiaman was killed and another wounded 10:00 am yesterday morning when a bomb detonated on them in Kushk Kohna district's Gazshat area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

4 puppet policemen injured in Herat

HERAT, Apr. 12 – Landmine destroyed car of puppet police in Herat city at 5pm; 4 soldiers were injured. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Mine blast kills three minions in Ghazni

GHAZNI, Apr. 12 – A roadside bomb blast killed three soldiers of ANA and wounded another one Saturday in the city of Ghazni, the capital of the province of the same name Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Explosion in Nangarhar kills two puppets, hurt two others

WARDAK, Apr. 12 – A roadside mine blast killed two puppets and wounded two others after it ripped into the enemy patrol in Chaghto district of Wardak province on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 local militias killed in Wardak

WARDAK, Apr. 09 – Two militias locally called Arbakis have been killed an attack by soldiers of hireling army in Wardak province. This came last night after the puppets had been attacked by Mujahideen who in return opened fire, shooting two Arbakis dead instead of Mujahideen Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 puppet soldiers killed, 3 hurts in attack

WARDAK, Apr. 12 – At least 3 soldiers of hireling army have been killed with a further three wounded in Mujahideen attacks in Wardak province. At about 11:00 a.m. local time, Mujahideen opened fire on the patrolling team in Chaghto district of the province, killing two puppets and wounding three others, while almost simultaneously, Mujahideen shot another puppet dead nearby. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

5 killed, 4 vehicle destroyed as convoy ambushed in Wardak

WARDAK, Apr. 12 – At least five puppets were killed and wounded with two supply trucks and two ranger vehicle destroyed in a gunfight with Mujahideen following an attack by Mujahideen. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 invaders, 1 local interpreter wounded in grenade attacks in Kabul

KABUL, Apr. 12 – Two soldiers of US-Nato invaders have been severely wounded following a bomb attack in Sarubi district of Kabul province. Early on Saturday, the military convoy of the enemy was travelling along Kabul-Jalalabad highway when a Mujahid hurled hand grenades at the convoy in Sarubi district of Kabul province, leaving two US-NATO invaders and one local translator fatally wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

# 13-04-2014

2 check posts in Shahr-e-Safa come under armed attack

ZABUL, Apr. 13 - At around 09:00 pm last night, a coordinated attack was carried out by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate on 2 enemy check posts in Rabat and Ishaqzo Manda areas of Shahr-e-Safa district however the exact losses inflicted are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Shomolzo bombs kill 5 puppets

ZABUL, Apr. 13 - Reports from Shomolzo district say that a bomb detonated on dismounted hireling troops between Ajab and Zanzir check posts at 10:30 am yesterday and another between Qadeem and Nawi check posts, leaving a total of 5 qunmen dead. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Hirelings suffer losses in blasts, ambush

ZABUL, Apr. 13 - Reports from Zabul provincial capital of Qalat say that hireling troops suffered deadly losses today when ambushed their foot patrol in Musa Khelo area at 03:00 pm local time and at around 06:30 pm, detonated tactically placed explosives last night inside a check post in Zafar Khelo area when the enemy entered the building for night duty. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 killed, 5 hurt as supply convoy ambushed in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Apr. 13 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate waylaid the militarily-guarded supply convoy of the US invaders in Daybala district of Nangarhar province on Sunday afternoon, forcing the convoy to stop and at least 3 security guards were killed with 5 others wounded in the resulting firefight. Early on Sunday Mujahideen attacked the enemy convoy in the same district of the province and after an exchange of fire killed 4 US-puppet cowardly troops and wounded 7 others. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 US-puppet cowardly troops killed, 7 hurt in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Apr. 13 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate ambushed the militarilyguarded supply convoy of the US invaders in Daybala district of Nangarhar province on Sunday morning, forcing the convoy to halt. Mujahideen after an exchange of fire with the enemy killed 4 US-puppet cowardly troops and wounded 7 others. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Explosion in Nangarhar kills 3 puppets

NANGARHAR, Apr. 13 - Early this morning a roadside mine blast ripped into the puppets near army corps in Jalalabad city, the capital of Nangarhar, killing three puppet soldiers. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District comes under attack in eastern Afghanistan

NANGARHAR, Apr. 13 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the district of Pachir in Nangarhar province on Sunday, our corresponded said who offered no details of the losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

APC and vehicle damaged, 3 puppets killed

KANDAHAR, Apr. 13 – At around 10:00 am this morning, a number of hireling troops entered Biyanzo village of Takhtapul district for an operation when Mujahideen engaged them with heavy and light weapons that triggered a fierce clash lasting till 02:00 pm in the afternoon. The fighting resulted in an enemy APC and pickup truck heavily damaged as well as 3 puppets killed and the rest forced to flee, according to reports which add that a motorbike of Mujahideen was also damaged in the fighting. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

# Registan district HQ attacked

KANDAHAR, Apr. 13 – A 3 hour armed assault was carried out on Registan district HQ building by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate at around 07:00 pm last night which heavily damaged the building walls and guard towers however the exact casualties inflicted could not be determined. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

# 4 police wounded in Kandahar city bomb attack

KANDAHAR, Apr. 13 - A tactical bomb blast was carried out on the vehicle of border police at 05:30 pm today near Gumrak area of Kandahar city resulting in the vehicle damaged and 4 puppets wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## 2 more police surrender in Ma'ruf

KANDAHAR, Apr. 13 – 2 police officers from Khudu village of Ma'ruf district repented their mistakes and surrendered themselves to Mujahideen this morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## **UAV** crashes in Dand

KANDAHAR, Apr. 13 – An unmanned aerial vehicle of foreign forces reportedly crashed in Zala Khan region's Neiko Karez area, Dand district, at around 01:00 am local time today. A large number of invaders arrived at the area early morning time and took away the remains of the aircraft. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## 2 hirelings killed in Ma'ruf, another joins Mujahideen

KANDAHAR, Apr. 13 – Mujahideen in Ma'ruf district seized the rifle and ammunition vest of a hireling trooper after killing him and destroyed his motorbike in an ambush this morning in Nawa area. Separately, a bomb killed another hireling trooper (Muhammad Nabi) in Salisoon area around midday. Meanwhile a police officer (Wali Muhammad s/o Muhammad Khan) repented his mistakes and surrendered himself to Mujahideen close to the district center. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## IED attack on vehicle in Khan-e-Sheen kills 4 police

HELMAND, Apr. 13 – A pickup truck of hireling police was blown apart by a landmine in Taghaz desert close to Khan-e-Sheen district center at 03:00 pm this afternoon, killing 4 puppets onboard and leaving 2 others severely wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

# 2 vehicles damaged, 5 puppets killed in clash

HELMAND, Apr. 13 - A heavy clash took place from 11:00 am till 02:00 pm yesterday when Mujahideen engaged hireling police that arrived at Musa Kala district's Hazar Meshti area for an operation. Officials say that 2 enemy vehicles were damaged with small arms fire during the fighting as well as 5 puppets killed and 2 others wounded, adding that a Mujahid was also martyred by enemy fire (may Allah accept him). Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

# Cowardly enemy abandon another check post in Khas Uruzgan

URUZGAN, Apr. 13 – Cowardly hireling troops in Khas Uruzgan district abandoned their check post in Shali Nawa region this morning. Reported by Qari Y Ahmadi

## 4 police, 1 ANA detained in Pusht Koh

FARAH, Apr. 13 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in Pusht Koh district managed to detained 4 police officers and an ANA officer with cards and documents Saturday afternoon time close to the district center. The detainees were taken to a secure location where their fate will be decided by the Shariah Court of Islamic Emirate. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## Local militias suffer heavy losses in Kunduz

KUNDUZ, Apr, 13 – A clash triggered by Mujahideen attack unleashed in the limits of Kuduz city, the capital of Kuduz province on Sunday lasting for less than an hour in which a dozen of the Arbakis were killed or wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## Arbaki taken down in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Apr. 13 – An Arbaki militia got shot in Hisarak district of Nangarhar province on Saturday.In the late morning hours of the day, a Mujahid sniper shot and killed an Arbaki while riding on motorbike. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

# 1 killed in attack on army base

KUNAR, Apr. 13 – Early this morning Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate targeted a base of the puppets located in Chapa Darah district of Kunar province, prompting a gunfight in which 1 puppet got killed and two others were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## Installation in Paktia shelled

PAKTIA, Apr. 13 – A military installation of the puppets in Patan district, Paktia province got shelled with mortar rounds early this morning, says a report, adding that at least 5 rounds fired by Mujahideen struck the installation but gives no casualty details Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## Puppet sniped, killed in Paktia

PAKTIA, Apr. 13 – A soldier of ANA got sniped and killed in Patan district of Paktia province on Sunday. Also Sunday, a Mujahideen shot a policeman dead in the same district of the province in the morning hours of the day. Reported by Zab. Mujahid

## Checkpoint in Khost struck with missiles

KHOST, Apr. 13 – A checkpoint of the puppets in Ali Shir district of Khost province came under attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate yesterday night. Mujahideen fired missiles into the post, damaging it but there are no reports of the enemy casualties. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

# Explosion in Khost kills 2 minions

KHOST, Apr. 13 – Later on Saturday a roadside mine blast remotely detonated by Mujahideen ripped into the police vehicle near center of the district of Nadir Shah Kot, Khost province, killing two puppets as well as damaging the vehicle. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## Explosion in Wardak kills 5 minions

WARDAK, Apr. 13 – A roadside mine blast remotely detonated by Mujahideen tore through the enemy's armored personnel carrier in Syed Abad district of Wardak province, killing five puppets aboard the tank. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### US invader killed in firefight

WARDAK, Apr. 13 - The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen Sunday attacked the invaders, so-called Special Forces in Syed Abad district of Wardak province, killing one invader. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## Mine blast kills 1 puppet, hurt 1

WARDAK, Apr. 13 - A puppet soldier was reported killed with another one wounded in bomb explosion detonated at their patrol in the limits of the capital of Wardak province on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## District installation shelled

WARDAK, Apr. 13 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the district installation of Chaghto using mortar strikes, says a report, adding that at least three rounds landed in the installation but provides no casualty losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## 3 policemen killed in bomb attack

WARDAK, Apr. 13 – At least three policemen were reported killed and another one wounded on Saturday evening as Mujahideen attacked the vehicle they were travelling in with IEDs in Syed Abad district of Wardak province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

# US-led invaders forced to abandon major installation in Ghazni

GHAZNI, Apr. 13 – The invading forces have left unoccupied a major military installation in Ghazni province. The base, a frequent target of Mujahideen attack in Waghiz district of the province was abandoned yesterday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## Checkpoint eliminated in Ghazni

GHAZNI, Apr. 13 – A checkpoint of the enemy came under Mujahideen attack last night in Ab Band district of Ghazni province in which the post was eliminated, killing and wounding a dozen of the Arbakis. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## Arbakis suffer heavy losses in Ghazni

GHAZNI, Apr., 13 – A clash caused by Mujahideen ambush attack unfolded in Shalgar district of Ghazni province on Saturday. A dozen of the Arbakis have been killed or wounded in the clash. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



Base in Laghman shelled

LAGHMAN,Apr. 13 – The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen shelled an army base of the puppet forces in Alishang district of Laghman, killing one puppet and wounding a dozen more. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Detonation in Laghman leaves 3 Arbakis wounded

LAGHMAN, Apr. 13 – Early on Sunday a roadside mine blast ripped into the Arbakis, the gunmen of commander Azam in Dawlat Shah district of Laghman, leaving three Arbakis fatally wounded. However, the Arbaki commander is said to have escaped unhurt. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack in Laghman kills one puppet soldier, hurt one

LAGHMAN, Apr. 13 – A puppet soldier was killed with another wounded Saturday following a Mujahideen ambush attack in Alishang district of Laghman province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

# 14-04-2014

3 hirelings killed, 3 wounded in Ghormach clash

BADGHIS, Apr. 14 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in Ghormach district carried out an armed attack on those hireling troops in Kabulcha area at 08:00 am this morning that used to carry out offensives against Mujahideen in the area. The fighting reportedly lasted till around 03:00 pm local time during which 3 puppets were killed and 3 wounded before the rest were forced to flee. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

# Enemy claims in Shireen Tagab are baseless

FARYAB, Apr. 14 – The cowardly enemy forces in northern Faryab province once again spread baseless rumors stating that a martyrdom seeker of Islamic Emirate detonated himself before reaching his target in Shireen Tagab district. We categorically reject the claims of the cowardly enemy which is trying to earn a pat on the back from his masters be spreading such fake news. All praise is due to Allah alone, the martyrdom seekers of Islamic Emirate are able to carry out their operation successfully in every place then choose and all the attacks are the proof for it Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

# Arbaki commander wounded as vehicle hits IEDS

KUNDUZ, Apr. 14 -A roadside bomb blast tore through the enemy vehicle in Dashte-Archi district of Kunduz province, leaving an Arbaki commander and his gunman severely wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## Arbaki commander killed in Kunduz

KUNDUZ, Apr. 14 - An Arbaki commander is state to have been wounded along with his gunman in Chahar Darah district of Kunduz province on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## Arbaki ioins Muiahideen in Balkh

BALKH, Apr. 14 – An Arbaki militias is said to have joined the Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen in Chamtal district of Balkh province on Monday morning, handing over a Kalashnikov rifle to Mujahideen. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

# Large area in northern Saripul province cleared from enemy

SARIPUL, Apr. 13 - Reports from northern Saripul province's Kohistanat district say that Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with the help of armed locals that joined Mujahideen 2 days earlier in Tagab Bai region have cleared another large region from enemy presence today. The successful clearing operation resulting in the liberation of Deh Miena region which is a home of about 3000 locals and consists 4 villages namely Deh Miena Ulya, Deh Meina Sofla, Deh Surkhak, Nawabad and Gandeha as well as a number of Arbakis that were in contact also surrendering. More details about the operation will be updated as information arrives. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

# Enemy post overrun in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Apr. 14 – The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen attacked an outpost of the puppets based in Mohmand Darah district of Nangarhar yesterday night and after an exchange of fire, forced the enemy to flee.lt took Mujahideen less than half an hour to overrun the post, seizing 1 heavy machine gun, 4 Kalashnikov rifles, 1 PK machine gun and a large amount of ammunition. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## Two puppets shot dead in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Apr. 14 – Two policemen have been killed in a targeted attack in Chaprihar district of Nangarhar province. A Mujahid sniped and killed two of the puppets on Monday who after the shooting left area safely. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## 4 puppets killed as enemy post dismantled

NANGARHAR, Apr. 14 - A checkpoint used by the puppet army in Bati Kot district of Nangarhar came under attack later yesterday night in which Mujahideen, after a firefight of about half an hour, destroyed the post and killing four policemen Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## Explosion in Nangarhar hurts two policemen

NANGARHAR, Apr. 14 – A roadside mine blast left two policemen wounded after it ripped into the enemy patrol in Chaprihar district of Nangarhar province on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

# Jalalabad airbase struck with missiles Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Apr. 14 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate fired missile into the Jalalabad abase in the provincial capital of Nangarhar province last night, says a report but gives no details of the losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

# 3 policemen along with NDS agent wounded in internal strife

PAKTIKA, Apr. 14 - There as an insider conflict between the police and the agents of NDS in Khair Kot district of Paktika province on Sunday in which three policemen and an agent of NDS got severely wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

# Bomb blast hits Arbakis when patrolling

PAKTIKA, Apr. 14 – An Arbaki puppet killed and several more wounded in bomb attack targeting the enemy foot patrol in Khair Kot district of Paktika province on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## 1 killed, 2 hurt as police check post struck with missiles

KHOST, Apr. 14 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked a police post based in the center of Sheikh Amir District, Khost province on Sunday. At least three missiles rounds shot off by Mujahideen struck the installation, killing 1 policeman and wounding 2 others. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## 2 hurt in bomb attack in Khost

KHOST, Apr. 14 – A roadside mine blast ripped into the enemy vehicle while on a patrol mission in Bak district of Khost province, leaving two policemen wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Detonation in Baghlan leaves 2 Arbakis wounded

BAGHLAN, Apr. 14 – Two Arbakis were wounded in bomb blast in Dahana Ghouri district of northern Baghlan province on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Missiles hit Bagram airbase

PARWAN, Apr. 14 - Two missiles shot off by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate from an undisclosed location struck Bagram airbase, the largest base across the country located in Bagram district of Parwan province late Sunday night. There are, however, no casualty losses Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 Arbakis killed bombing

LOGAR, Apr. 14 - A roadside bomb blast kills two Arbakis in Muhammad Agha district of Logar province on Sunday. Early today, Mujahideen attacked the Arbakis while on foot patrol with IEDs that left two Arbakis dead and one wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 minions killed in attacks in Ghazni

GHAZNI, Apr. 14 – The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen attacked two of the enemy's checkpoints in Waghiz district of Ghazni province on Sunday, leaving two policemen killed and another one wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Notorious Arbaki commander, 6 gunmen killed in firefight

GHAZNI, Apr. 14 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate exchanged fire with Arbakis yesterday night in Shalgar district of Ghazni province, said our correspondent, adding that the infamous commander, Abdullah and 6 of his gunmen were killed and five others were wounded in the firefight. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 Arbakis killed as patrol falls into ambush

GHAZNI, Apr. 14 – At least two Arbaki lapdogs were killed with a dozen more wounded amid a gunfight with the Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen in Maqur district of Ghazni province on Monday morning. A Mujahid is stated martyred and another wounded in the exchange of fire. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Bomb blast kills 3 minions in Laghman

LAGHMAN, Apr. 14 - At least three soldier of hireling army got killed with a further three wounded as the enemy vehicle hit a planted mine in the provincial capital of Laghman of Kunar province which caused the vehicle to be smashed into pieces. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

# 15-04-2014

Post attacked in Qalat

ZABUL, Apr. 15 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate carried out an armed attack on an enemy check post last night in Bakorzo area near Qalat city which likely caused the enemy losses. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Arbakis ambushed in Atghar

ZABUL, Apr. 15 – Mujahideen carried out an ambush on Arbaki militiamen in Baizo area of Atghar district today afternoon time, forcing the cowardly enemy to flee towards the district center however the losses inflicted could not be determined. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Powerful IED attack near Qalat kills and wounds 8 gunmen

ZABUL, Apr. 15 - As many as 8 hireling troops were killed and wounded 11:00 am local time today when a powerful IED detonated on their foot patrol in Bawrheyo area near Qalat city. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Base in Nawbahar struck by missiles

ZABUL, Apr. 15 - A number of missiles fired by Mujahideen at around 01:00 pm Monday slammed inside the enemy base near Nawbahar district center however the exact losses inflicted are unknown. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Hirelings ambushed in Maiwand

KANDAHAR, Apr. 15 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in Maiwand district carried out an ambush on hireling troops in Umarzo area yesterday afternoon, sparking a fierce firefight which resulted in the enemy suffering deadly losses after being surrounded before fleeing the area in helicopters of invaders. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Bomb blast kills 7 puppets in Paktia

PAKTIA, Apr. 14 – At least 7 soldiers of hireling army got killed as the enemy tank hit a planted mine in the provincial capital of Paktia province on Monday. The blast was powerful enough to blow the tank to pieces Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

IED destroys enemy pickup truck in Mizana

ZABUL, Apr. 14 - An IED placed in Mizana district's Takir area blew apart the pickup truck of hireling troops midday yesterday, killing and wounding all the puppets onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 hirelings killed and wounded in Atghar

ZABUL, Apr. 14 - Mujahideen carried out an ambush on hireling troops that climbed a hill close to Atghar district center midmorning today as a result, 3 puppets were reportedly killed and wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Child, 3 Mujahideen martyred in Qalat

ZABUL, Apr. 14 - The clash which took place near Qalat city in Musa Khelo area yesterday has reportedly resulted in a passerby child and 3 Mujahideen becoming martyrs with a PKM of Mujahideen, 2 rifles and a motorbike falling into the hands of the enemy, surely to Allah we belong and to Him is the return. The enemy also sustained losses in the fighting however its extent could not be determined. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

IED detonates on hirelings in Khakrez

KANDAHAR, Apr. 14 - Hireling troops suffered deadly losses Sunday noon when a bomb which they were trying to defuse detonated prematurely in Khakrez district's Nasirano area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Enemy suffer deadly losses in Shahwalikot

KANDAHAR, Apr. 14 - Ata round 07:30 am this morning, 2 hireling police were killed and another severely wounded when a bomb detonated on their foot patrol in Tanawchi area of Shahwalikot district. Another bomb blew apart an enemy APC as a convoy tried to approach the initial blast site, inflicting more deadly losses on the hirelings. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Roadside bomb takes out Arbaki pickup truck

KANDAHAR, Apr. 14 – A shrapnel packed roadside bomb struck and destroyed their vehicle of Arbaki militiamen at 07:00 am yesterday morning in Maiwand district's Spoz area, causing the gunmen deadly losses. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

8 militias taken down, 2 captured as 5 outpost overrun

NANGARHAR, Apr. 15 - The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen have conducted an offensive against the Arbakis based in Hisarak district of Nangarhar, targeting the enemy sanctuaries. The night operation launched by Mujahideen last night extended into Tuesday and went on until 3 p.m. local time in which 5 of the enemy's installations were razed to ground. At least 8 Arbakis were reported killed and 9 others wounded, while Mujahideen captured 2 Arbakis during the fighting. Mujahideen also captured 1 rocket propelled grenade, 2 PK heavy machine guns, 6 Kalashnikov rifles, two 80 mm cannons, 2 motorcycles and ammo and other military stuff. 3 Mujahideen, too, suffered injuries during the operation. The enemy however, falsely claimed that Mujahideen had been backed by the civilians which Mujahideen strongly deny, saying this is how enemy cover their losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Explosion in Nangarhar kills 3 minions, injures 4

NANGARHAR, Apr. 15 – A roadside mine blast ripped up an enemy's armored personnel carrier in Daybala district of Nangarhar province on Tuesday, leaving puppets three killed with a further four wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Fight flares up as puppets face Mujahideen ambush

NANGARHAR, Apr. 15 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate ambushed the soldiers of puppet army in Bati Kot district of Nangarhar province, triggering a half-hour long gunfight ending in causing the enemy severe losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 killed as explosion occurs in police station

NANAGARHAR, Apr. 15 – There was a powerful explosion inside a police station in Jalalabad city, the capital of Nangarhar early on Tuesday morning that killed two policemen and wounded a further two apart from damaging the installation. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Explosions in Shorabak kill 4 puppets

KANDAHAR, Apr. 15 – Multiple IED explosion struck the foot patrol of hireling troops in Shorabak district's Tor Chah area this morning at 08:00 am local time resulting in 4 border police killed Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Pickup truck destroyed in Registan

KANDAHAR, Apr. 15 - Mujahideen carried out an ambush on the pickup truck of border police in Registan district at around 01:00 pm yesterday afternoon resulting in the vehicle destroyed as well as a number of gunmen killed and wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 police wounded in Musa Kala firefight

HELMAND, Apr. 15 - A one hour firefight broke out 10:00 am this morning when Mujahideen engaged hireling police that arrived at Musa Kala district's Kondar area for an operation in which 2 puppets were reportedly wounded before the rest fled the area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

APC and 5 puppets eliminated in Marjah

HELMAND, Apr. 15 – A heavy clash took place from 10:00 am till 02:00 pm Monday in Marjah district's Ismat bazaar area between Mujahideen and hireling ANA during which an enemy APC was destroyed with rocket fire as well as 5 puppets killed and 2 others wonded.It is said that a Mujahid was also injured in the clashes. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Check post attacked near Shorab airbase, 4 killed

HELMAND, Apr. 15 – Some 4 hireling police were killed and 2 of their rifles seized 03:00 pm yesterday when Mujahideen carried out an assault on their check post on the main Kandahar-Herat highway close to Shorab airbase. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 puppets killed in Nawa firefight

HELMAND, Apr. 15 – 2 hireling police were killed and the rest forced to flee from Nawa district's Nomro area after a one hour firefight sparked at 02:00 pm yesterday afternoon when Mujahideen ambushed the hirelings. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 puppets killed as check post attacked

HERAT, Apr. 15 – At least 3 hireling troops were killed and several wounded 11:00 am today when Mujahideen carried out a heavy and light arms assault on Clinic check post located in Shindand district's Zer Koh region. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Palace scholar, council spokesman and agent killed in Herat city

HERAT, Apr. 15 - Mir Farooq Hussaini, a palace scholar who was also a spokesman of provincial council and a key agent of NDS (intelligence agency) as well as an active anti-Mujahideen activist on social media such as Facebook was gunned down and killed by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate at around 07:30 pm last night.Mujahideen later safely left the area and joined up with nearby units. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Checkpoint attacked in Ghazni

GHAZNI, Apr. 15 - A checkpoint of the puppets in Waghiz district of Ghazni province came under Mujahideen attack on Tuesday ,says a report with giving further details. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Puppet shot dead in Ghazni

GHAZNI, Apr. 15 – A policeman got shot and killed by a Mujahid sniper in Gilan district of Ghazni province on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy post overrun in Ghazni

GHAZNI, Apr. 15 – The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen attacked an outpost of the puppets based in Gilan district of Ghazni province, damaging the post but there are no reports of the casualties exacted on the enemy during the operation. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Gunfight leaves scores of enemy soldiers dead

GHAZNI, Apr.15 – A dozen of the puppets of ANA got killed or wounded amid a clash taking place in the center of Maqur district of Ghazni on Monday. A vehicle was also shot and destroyed during the operation. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 puppets killed as enemy post attacked

LAGHMAN, Apr. 15 – A checkpoint used by the puppet army in Qarghayi district of Laghman province got attacked by Mujahideen yesterday night, leaving the post wrecked and killing two enemy soldiers with wounding two others. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Gun battle leaves 2 puppets wounded

KUNAR, Apr. 15 - Early on Monday a Mujahideen surprised the puppet trying to do a foot patrol in Asmar district of Kunar province in which two puppets were wounded, where a tank was destroyed after coming under rocket fire. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Base in Kunar comes under attack

KUNAR, Apr. 15 – At least three mortar rounds fired by Mujahideen struck the enemy base in Surkani district of Kunar province, says a report without providing further details on the enemy casualties. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Gunfight leaves 2 puppets dead in Paktia

PAKTIA, Apr. 15 – Early Tuesday morning the Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen surprised the puppet trying to do a foot patrol in Ahmad Khel district of Paktia province, exchanging a gunfight with the enemy in which two puppets were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Police shot dead in Paktia

PAKTIA, Apr. 15 – A policeman is said to have been shot and killed by a Mujahid sniper Tuesday in Zurmat district of Paktia province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

1 Arbakis killed bombing in Khost

KHOST, Apr. 15 – A roadside bomb blast kills two Arbakis in Nadir Shah Kot district of province on Monday. Early yesterday, Mujahideen attacked the police while on foot patrol with IEDs that left one policeman dead and two wounded Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Checkpoint attacked in Khost

KHOST, Apr. 15 – A checkpoint of the puppets in Ali Shir district of Khost province came under Mujahideen attack on Monday, says a report with giving further details. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Detonation leaves 4 minions in Khost

KHOST, Apr. 15 – Four police were killed with two others wounded in bomb blast in the provincial capital of Khost province on Tuesday.

Vehicle hits mine blast in Khost

KHOST, Apr. 15 – A roadside bomb blast hit and destroyed a vehicle carrying police in Musa Khel district of Khost province on Tuesday, leaving all those aboard the vehicle dead and wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on puppet police in Musa Khel

KHOST, Apr. 15 – Landmine targeted police patrol in Musa Khel at 10am. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Army camp struck with missiles

PAKTIKA, Apr. 15 – Two missile rounds fired by Mujahideen struck the enemy camp in Gomal district of Paktika province on Tuesday, says a report without providing further details on the enemy casualties. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 killed, 3 injured as enemy vehicle hits IEDs

PAKTIKA Apr. 15 – A roadside bomb blast in Sarhawza district of Paktia province killed three minions and wounded two others as the vehicle they were traveling in hit mine blast on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 minions killed, many injured in Paktika

PAKTIKA, Apr. 15 - - There was a heavy fighting between enemy Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen in Jani Khel district of Paktia province in which two policemen were killed and many others wounded. Mujahideen also got their hands on a motorbike and two Kalashnikov rifles Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Many Arbakis killed as outpost attack

PAKTIKA, Apr. 15 – A checkpoint used by the Arbaki militias located in Khair Kot district of Paktika got attacked by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate last night. A number of the Arbakis were stated dead or wounded in the resulting gunfight. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Base attacked in Almar, 3 puppets killed

FARYAB, Apr. 15 – A 3 hour armed attack was carried out by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate on an enemy base in Khawaja Uthman area of Almar district at around 09:00 am this morning during which 2 IEDs also detonated on the enemy near the base resulting in 3 puppets killed and several others wounded including 2 which are said to be in a critical condition. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Convoy faces ambush in Wardak

WARDAK, Apr. 15 - The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen ambushed a militarilyguarded supply convoy of the US-NATO invaders in Syed Abad district of Wardak province, triggering a deadly gunfight that resulted in killing and wounding a dozen of the escort guards. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 killed, 2 inured as police waylaid in Wardak

WARDAK, Apr. 15 - Three policemen were reportedly killed and two others wounded early Tuesday morning after an exchange fire with Mujahideen following an ambush attack in Syed Abad district of Wardak province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Many killed in bomb blast in Logar

LOGAR, Apr. 15 – A dozen pf the puppets were reported dead and wounded Tuesday after a remotely detonated bomb blast tore through the enemy while patrolling an area in Baraki Barak district of Logar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Two Arbaki militias killed, two injured in Logar

LOGAR, Apr.15 - At least two Arbakis were killed with a further two wounded during an exchange of fire with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Baraki Barak district of Logar province on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

# 16-04-2014

Arbakis' sanctuary attacked Baghlan

BAGHLAN, Apr. 16 – A post used by Arbakis in Dahana-e-Ghori district of Baghlan province came under Mujahideen attack on Tuesday night, says a report with giving more information. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy's joint patrol comes under attack in Baghlan

BAGHLAN, Apr. 16 - A clash was reported in Pol-e-Khomri district of Baghlan province after the combined Arbakis and Special Forces' joint operation was confronted by Mujahideen's stronger resistance triggering a deadly firefight that ended up killing and wounding a dozen of the joint enemy troops. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Two Arbakis injured in clash

KUNDUZ, Apr. 16 – Two Arbakis are reported to have been fatally wounded during a half-hour fight with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Ali Abad district of Kunduz province on Tuesday, where a Mujahid, too, suffered injury in the exchange of fire. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Ghormach IED attack leaves 3 puppets dead

BADGHIS, Apr. 16 - An IED placed in front of an ANA outpost in Ghormach district's Zarha Qala area detonated on the hirelings this morning, instantly killing 3 puppets on the spot. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Enemy offensive repelled in northern Sarioul province

SARIPUL, Apr. 16 - Reports arriving from Kohistanat district of northern Saripul province state that a large number of Arbaki militiamen mounted an offensive Tuesday midmorning to retake Miyana area which was cleared of enemy presence by Mujahideen the day before. Heavy clashes erupted and lasted till 05:00 pm when Mujahideen engaged the enemy with heavy and light weapons which resulted in a number of militiamen killed and wounded and offensive driven back. All praise is due to Allah, no Mujahideen were harmed in the fighting. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

9 Arbakis join Islamic Emirate in northern Faryab province

FARYAB, Apr. 16 – 9 Arbaki militiamen repented from Chahr Shanba and Uzbekia areas of Chilgazi district repented their mistakes and joined Mujahideen earlier this morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Key Arbaki commander wounded, quard killed in Farvab

FARYAB, Apr. 16 - Jora Jolagh, a key Arbaki commander was wounded and his guard killed when they walked into an ambush of Mujahideen in Chakman area of Khan Charbagh district at around 03:00 pm yesterday afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Bomb blast kills 5 American terrorist in Baghlan

BAGHLAN, Apr. 15 – At least 5 US invading terrorists were killed Tuesday as their armored personnel carrier hit a planted mine in Doshi district of Baghlan province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Base in Baghlan struck with missiles

BAGHLAN, Apr. 15 – Two missile rounds fired by Mujahideen struck the enemy base in Doshi district of northern Baghlan province, says a report without providing further details on the enemy casualties. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



ANA tank obliterated in Shahjoi

ZABUL, Apr. 16 – A number of hireling ANA gunmen were killed 07:00 am this morning when a powerful landmine obliterated their armored personnel carrier near the home of Mullah Barakat in Tazi area of Shahjoi district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Hireling trooper killed in Mizana ambush

ZABUL, Apr. 16 – Hireling troops were ambushed by Mujahideen close to Mizana district center dusk time yesterday during which a puppet was killed while the rest managed to flee Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Joint enemy patrol ambushed

ZABUL, Apr. 16 - Combined enemy troops likely suffered losses when Mujahideen ambushed their joint patrol in Nawbahar district's Chawni village at 03:00 pm this afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Shahjoi roadside bomb takes out enemy vehicle

ZABUL, Apr. 16 – A roadside bomb placed close to the home of Mullah Barakat in Tazi area of Shahjoi district tore through and destroyed and ANA pickup truck, killing and wounding all puppets onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

4 police including commander wounded, 1 killed

HELMAND, Apr. 16 - At around 10:00 am this morning, a one hour firefight broke out when Mujahideen engaged hireling police that came out to rob people in Lakri area of Gerimsir district during which an enemy vehicle was destroyed as well as a puppet killed and 4 others including commander Hayatullah wounded. It is said that 3 Mujahideen were also injured in the fighting. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Roadside bomb attack destroys vehicle, kills 4 border police

HELMAND, Apr. 16 – A roadside bomb placed in Reig area of Khan-e-Sheen district tore apart the vehicle of hireling border police 03:00 pm Tuesday afternoon, killing all 4 puppets onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 Arbakis join Mujahideen in Char Chino

URUZGAN, Apr. 16-2 Arbaki militiamen from Tarinkot working in Mabri Khola check post in Char Chino district repented their mistakes and joined up with Mujahideen on Tuesday in Char Chino, also bringing in a mortar launcher, 2 Ak rifles, 2 wireless communication radios and ammunition. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Detained Arbaki in Dehrawod freed after assurance by elders

URUZGAN, Apr. 16 - An Arbaki militiaman who was captured by Mujahideen a month ago in Dehrawod district (Hazratullah s/o Niyaz Muhammad from Garam Aab area of the district) was freed early this morning when the gunman repented his mistakes and vowed to never work with the enemy after tribal leaders, locals elders and esteemed scholars gave assurances. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Many killed as outpost attack

NANGARHAR, Apr. 16 – A checkpoint used by the puppet army located in Khogyani district of Nangarhar got attacked by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate early on Wednesday. A number of the Arbakis were stated dead or wounded in the resulting gunfight. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Bomb attack hits enemy patrol in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Apr. 16 – A roadside bomb blast tore through the puppets when doing a foot patrol in Chaprihar district of Nangarhar province on Wednesday, likely to have killed or wounded a number of the enemy soldiers. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy base struck with mortar rounds

NANGARHAR, Apr. 16 – Three mortar shells fired by Mujahideen struck the enemy base in Khogiyani district of Nangarhar province early Wednesday morning, says a report without providing additional information on the enemy casualties. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

6 puppet policemen killed in Mohmand Dara

NANGARHAR, Apr. 16 - Mujahideen liberated and destroyed security post of enemy on Torkham - Jalalabad road in Mohmand Dara at 12 o'clock last night, 6 policemen were killed and 3 were wounded; Mujahideen seized weapons. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Checkpoint attacked in Kunar

KUNAR, Apr. 16 – A checkpoint of the puppets in Marawara district of Kunar province came under Mujahideen attack on Tuesday ,says a report with giving further information. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Gun battle kills 2 Arbakis in Kunar

KUNAR, Apr. 16 – At least two Arbakis have been killed with two others wounded in Ghazi Abad district of Kunar province. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate late on Tuesday engaged in a fighting with the Arbakis in Ghazi Abad district of Kunar province and after an exchange of fire that lasted about half an hour, killed 2 lapdogs and wounded 2 others, says our correspondent, adding that no Mujahideen sustained any injuries in the exchange of fire. Reported by Z. Mujahid

Explosion leaves 2 minions in Kunar

KUNAR, Apr. 16 – Two soldiers of ANA were killed with two others wounded in bomb blast in Marawara district of Kunar province on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 killed, 3 inured as police waylaid in Kunar

KUNAR , Apr. 16 - Two policemen were reportedly killed and three others wounded early on Wednesday morning during an exchange fire with Mujahideen following an ambush attack aimed at the police convoy in Surkani district of Kunar province. An enemy vehicle was also destroyed during the firefight. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Explosion in Khost kills two minions

KHOST, Apr. 16 - A roadside mine blast ripped up an enemy's vehicle in Ali Shir district of Khost province on Wednesday, leaving two policemen killed with a further one wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy camp attacked in Khost

KHOST, Apr. 16 - In the Khost province's Sheikh Amir District Mujahideen attacked an army camp of the puppets on Wednesday but it is unclear if anyone was killed or wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

# 17-04-2014

Influential enemy commander joins Mujahideen in Saripul

SARIPUL, Apr. 17 - Reports arriving from Kohistanat district of northern Saripul province say that earlier this morning, an important and influential Arbaki commander in Deh Miyana area (Mullah Ismat) repented his mistakes and joined up with Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in the area. The said commander also brought in a pickup truck, 2 motorbikes, 1 PKM machine gun, 1 RPG launcher, 8 Ak rifles while pledging the not hold back in helping the Mujahideen till his last breath. Mujahideen in return gave him a warm reception. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Injured commander in Dehrawod succumbs to wounds

URUZGAN, Apr. 16 - An enemy commander who was gunned down and injured 2 days earlier by Mujahideen finally succumbed to his wounds and died on Tuesday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

7 killed, 4 injured as army installation attacked

GHAZNI, Apr. 16 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate early Wednesday morning raided an army camp of the hireling army based in Maqur district of Ghazni province, triggering a deadly firefight that went on till the afternoon hours of the day, our correspondent says, adding that at least 7 puppet soldiers were killed in a 7-hour long firefight and 4 others wounded, where a Mujahid, too, embraced martyrdom in Wednesday's operation. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Arbaki joins Mujahideen in Ghazni

GHAZNI, Apr. 16 - Abdul Ahad, an Arbaki militia early this morning joined the Islamic Emirate's with his weapons in Maqur district of Ghazni province, says a report. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy post overrun; 6 killed

GHAZNI, Apr. 16 - The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen attacked an outpost of the puppets based in Gilan district of Ghazni province, setting the post on fire and killing 6 policemen. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy offensive fended off in Laghman

LAGHMAN, Apr. 16 – A dozen of the puppets were killed or wounded Wednesday when Mujahideen repelled enemy's operation after hours of fighting in Alingar district of Laghman province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

8 minions killed, 5 injured in attacks

LAGHMAN, Apr. 16 - A series of Mujahideen attacks have killed at least 8 soldiers of hireling army and wounded five others in Laghman's Alingar district. Two puppets were killed with a further two wounded amid a firefight with Mujahideen, while a roadside bomb ripping up a ranger vehicle carrying puppets of ANA, left at least 6 enemy soldiers dead and 3 wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Tazir (punishment) carried out on 3 robbers

WARDAK, Apr. 16 – Three robbers of regional nomad plundering the passengers and passers-by along Kabul-Kandahar highway in Syed Abad district of Wardak province were captured by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate a couple of days ago to whom flogging penalty was applied as ta'zir (punishment) under Islamic Panel Code yesterday. The Islamic Penal Code of the Islamic Emirate, having found the offenders guilty of crimes, set the Tazir punishment by publically flogging them 39 times in Mihro School, Syed Abad district of the mentioned province on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 killed, 7 injured in bomb attacks

PAKTIA, Apr. 16 – A roadside bomb blast ripped up the vehicle carrying the agents of NDS, a local spy agency in the provincial capital of Paktia province on Tuesday morning, leaving 2 agents dead and 3 wounded. A little over an hour, a second blast near the main bazaar in the Gardez city, the capital of Paktika province blew up under the vehicle of the police, leaving four policemen wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Council memeber switches allegiance to Islamic Emirate

PAKTIKA, Apr.16 – A district council member of Arbakis named Zahir Shah joined the Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen in Khair Kot district of Paktika province on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Roadside bomb in Qalat destroys enemy vehicle

ZABUL, Apr. 17 - An ANA pickup truck was destroyed by a roadside bomb in Kakarhano area near Qalat city today at around 10:00 am local time, killing and wounding all puppets onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police officer surrenders in Daman

KANDAHAR, Apr. 17 – A police officer from Daman district's Marghan Kecha area (Fazal Muhammad s/o Habibullah) repented his mistakes and surrendered to Mujahideen in the said area earlier today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Arbaki surrenders in Khas Uruzgan

URUZGAN, Apr. 17 – Akhtar Muhammad s/o Sheikh Muhammad, an Arbaki militiaman from Khas Uruzgan district's Neik Roz area repented his mistakes and surrendered himself to Mujahideen this morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Heavy clash takes place in Sozma Qala

SARIPUL, Apr. 17 – A heavy clash took place from 09:00 am till 05:00 pm on Wednesday when Mujahideen engaged hireling police and Arbakis that tried to mount an offensive on Qazaq area of Sozma Qala district. The enemy reportedly sustained losses in the fighting however its exact extent could not be determined. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Arbaki dies from sustained injuries

SARIPUL, Apr. 17 – An Arbaki gunman who was severely injured by Mujahideen in a large scale operation a few days back in Deh Miyana area of Kohistanat district finally succumbed to his wounds and died yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Fight erupts as militias face ambush in Baghlan

BAGHLAN, Apr.17 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate ambushed the militias locally called Arbakis in Dahana-e-Ghori district of northern Baghlan province, triggering a half-hour long gunfight ending in causing the enemy heavy losses Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 Arbakis surrender in Shireen Tagab

FARYAB, Apr. 17 – 2 Arbaki militiamen (Abdul Majeed s/o Azeem and Sakhi s/o Khudai Berdi) repented their mistakes and surrendered themselves to Mujahideen this morning in Shireen Tagab district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Separate attacks in Bala Marghab kill and wounds 3

BADGHIS, Apr. 17 - Mujahideen in Bala Marghab district continued their assault on an enemy check post in Mangan area which has been under a heavy siege for the past 3 days in which a gunman was reportedly injured today. Enemy helicopters later arrived at the scene and broke the siege, according to officials who say that a Mujahid was also injured during the span of the past several days. Separately at around 05:00 pm on Wednesday, another enemy check post in Joi Kar region's Achakzo area was also brought under an armed attack which resulted in a 1 gunman dead and another wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

ANA base, check post overrun in Badghis

BADGHIS, Apr. 17 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in Daraboom district carried out an operation from 08:00 pm Tuesday night till 05:00 pm Wednesday on an enemy base located in Kabulcha area close to the district center. The operation resulted in the base and a nearby check post completely overrun as well as 3 puppets killed while the rest were forced to flee. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police shot dead in Paktia

PAKTIA, Apr. 17 – A policeman is reported to have been shot and killed by a Mujahid sniper Thursday in Zurmat district of Paktia province Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Explosions leaves 6 minions dead in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Apr. 17 – At least 6 policemen were killed and wounded in two separate detonations ripping into the enemy patrols in Bati Kot district of Nangarhar province on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Vehicle hits mine blast in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Apr. 17 – A roadside bomb blast hit and destroyed a vehicle carrying police in Bati Kot district of Nangarhar province on Thursday, leaving all those aboard the vehicle dead and wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Spy agent killed in targeted attack

NANGARHAR, Apr. 17 – A spy agent of NDS was reported dead as a Mujahid sniped and killed him in a targeted attack in Jalalabad city, the capital of Nangarhar province early this morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 puppets killed, 3 outposts overrun in Nangarhar battle

NANGARHAR, Apr. 17 - The Islamic Emirate have carried out a large-scale operation against Arbakis in Spin Ghar district of Nangarhar province, dismantling three of the outposts used by Arbakis. The operation went on through much of Wednesday in which a dozen of the puppets were killed and wounded, while four Arbakis were captured. Similarly, Mujahideen set fire to five enemy's vehicles during Wednesday's operation. Sadly, two children were martyred and two others wounded in the enemy hostile fire. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy sanctuary attacked Paktika

PAKTIKA, Apr.17 – A post used by Arbakis in Khair Kot district of Paktika province came under Mujahideen attack on Wednesday, says a report with giving more information. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 tanks destroyed, 5 invaders killed and wounded

HELMAND, Apr. 17 – At around 12:00 pm on Wednesday, a bomb blew apart a USnato tank in Nad Ali district's Shawal Manda area when the enemy came out for an operation. Mujahideen then engaged the enemy for one hour with heavy and light weapons when the enemy gathered around the blast site during which another tank was destroyed with rocket fire as well as leaving a total of 2 invaders dead and 3 others wounded. All praise is due to Allah alone, no Mujahideen were harmed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police officer in Gerishk joins Mujahideen

HELMAND, Apr. 17 - Officials from Geirshk district that a police officer working inside Kamarband check post in Mirmando region (Akhtar Muhammad from Babaji district's Malgir area) repented his mistakes and joined Mujahideen at 03:00 pm yesterday afternoon, also bringing in a PKM machine gun, AK rifle and an ammunition vest while pledging that he will fight alongside Mujahideen until he is alive. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Fighting breaks out as enemy faces ambush

LAGHMAN, Apr. 17 – A soldier of puppet army is said to have been wounded Wednesday in a firefight with Mujahideen in Alingar district of Laghman province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 killed, 5 vehicles destroyed as convoy faces ambush

LAGHMAN, Apr. 17 - The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen ambushed a militarily-guarded supply convoy of the US-NATO invaders along Kabul-Jalalabad highway in Qarghayi district of Laghman province later on Wednesday, triggering a deadly gunfight that resulted in killing 2 escort security guard and wounded two others, while a container truck and two ranger vehicles were also destroyed in Wednesday's operation. Early on Wednesday, Mujahideen attacked the enemy's supply convoy in Qarghayee district of the province, killing two puppets and wounding two others with destroying an oil tanker and a ranger vehicle. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Two local minions killed in clash

LOGAR, Apr. 16 – Two soldiers of what they call ANA are reported to have been killed with another one fatally wounded during a half-hour fight with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in the limits of the provincial capital of Logar province on Thursday, where a Mujahid, too, suffered injury in the exchange of fire. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

5 minions taken down, 6 injured in Ghazni operation

GHAZNI, Apr. 17 – At least five puppet soldiers have been killed with 6 others wounded in southern Ghazni province, our correspondent says. The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen opened fire on the enemy military convoy of Wednesday in Shalgar district of Ghazni province, forcing it to stop that led to a one-hour long exchange of fire, killing 5 soldiers of hireling army and wounding 6 others, the correspondent adds, further saying that two armored personnel carriers and a fighting vehicle got shot and destroyed during the firefight. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mine blast kills 3 puppets in Ghazni

GHAZNI, Apr. 17 – A mine blast hidden underground at the side of a road exploded to a group of the puppets doing a foot patrol in Shalgar district of Ghazni province on Thursday, killing 3 puppets and wounding a further two Reported by Zabihullah Muiahid

1 killed, 2 inured as enemy waylaid

GHAZNI, Apr. 17 – A soldier of the puppets has reportedly been killed and two others wounded early on Thursday during an exchange fire with Mujahideen following an ambush attack in Dayak district of Ghazni province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy camp struck with mortar rounds

KHOST, Apr. 17 – A number of mortar shells fired by Mujahideen struck the enemy camp in Sabri district of Khost province on Wednesday night, says a report without providing further information on the enemy casualties. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy post shelled in Khost

KHOST, Apr. 17 – The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen attacked an outpost of the puppets last night in Ali Shir district of Khost, says a report without giving details of the enemy casualties. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy post comes under heavy weapons fire

PAKTIKA, Apr. 17 – At least 6 artillery rounds fired by Mujahideen struck the enemy post in Sarubi district of Paktika province on Thursday morning, says a report without providing further details Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

# 18-04-2014

Sozma Qala HQ, check posts attacked

SARIPUL, Apr. 18 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in northern Saripul province carried out a coordinated two hours heavy and light arms attack on Sozma Qala district HQ, security check posts and Camp check post at around dusk time yesterday resulting in 2 police killed, 7 wounded and 2 pickup trucks destroyed. Officials add that 2 Mujahideen were also injured in the operation. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Top Arbaki commander inured in Badakhshan battle, 3 killed

BADAKHSAN, Apr. 18 - There was deadly clash between the Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen and Arbaki lapdogs in Jaram district of Badakhshan province on Friday following a surprise attack by Mujahideen aimed at the enemy convoy, lasting through much of Friday in which Asadullah, the head of Arbakis in Jaram district got fatally injured with two of his gunmen, where three other Arbakis were killed. Asadullah, the primary targeted is stated to be in critical condition. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Gun battle leaves 2 police wounded

BAGHLAN, Apr. 18 – At least two Arbakis have been wounded in Baghlan-e-Markazi district of Baghlan province. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate late on early this morning engaged in a fighting with the police and after an exchange of a brief fire left two minions wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Arbaki taken down in targeted attack

BAGHLAN, Apr. 18 – An Arbaki commander, Hameedullah was shot and killed by a Mujahid nipper during a targeted attack in Bghlan-e-Markazi district of Baghlan province on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## Maimana central prison attacked

FARYAB, Apr. 18 - A coordinated tactical attack was carried by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate from inside and outside of Maimana central prison at 09:00 pm last night which is the most secure location inside Faryab province located some 200 meters from the police HQ and 300 meters from the intelligence HQ.The attack was carried out at around 09:00 pm last night when Mujahideen began an assault on the prison security post from the outside while another attack was simultaneously launched inside the prison by Ihsanullah Toofan who was furnished with 14 Grenades 3 pistols smuggled inside earlier. Some Mujahideen also broke inside the prison during the fierce clashes and freed inmates amongst which were 4 important figures like Ihsanullah Toofan, Mullah Jundullah, Da Mullah Muhammad and 'Ashur while 3 puppets were also killed, 2 wounded and 2 of their rifles seized. It is said that a Mujahid (Mullah Abdul Rauf) was martyred in the operation, may Allah accept him, while all the freed prisoners were taken to a secure location. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

# 8 US-NATO invaders killed convoy faces ambush

PARWAN, Apr. 18 - The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen ambushed a patrolling convoy of the US-NATO invaders in Bagram district of northern Parwan province on Thursday night, triggering a deadly gunfight that resulted in killing and wounding at least 8 foreign terrorists, while two armored personnel carriers were also destroyed after coming under rocket fire. Early on Wednesday, Mujahideen attacked the enemy's supply convoy in Qarghayee district of the province, killing two puppets and wounding two others with destroying an oil tanker and a ranger vehicle. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Three enemy soldiers killed in firefight

PARWAN, Apr.18 – There was confrontation in between Mujahideen and the puppet forces in Bagram district of Parwan province on Thursday, says a report, adding that at least three minions were killed with a dozen more wounded during an exchange of fire. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Arbaki captured in Paktika

PAKTIA, Apr. 18 – The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen Thursday captured an Arbaki lapdog in Zurmat district of Paktia province, taking him to an undisclosed place. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

6 minions killed, 3 injured in Paktia

PAKTIA, Apr. 18 – At least six puppet soldiers have been killed with 3 others wounded in Zurmat district of Paktia province, our correspondent says. The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen opened fire on the enemy patrolling team Friday morning, drawing the enemy in an engagement, leading to killing at least 6 puppet soldiers and wounding a further three. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Two minions join Mujahideen

NANGARHAR, Apr. 18 – Two soldiers of ANA, Irfanullah and Wahid Gul joined the Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen with their weapons in Chaprihar district of Nangarhar province on Friday, says a report. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

5 injured as enemy vehicle hits IEDs

NANGAHRAR, Apr. 18 – A roadside bomb blast left some 5 Arbakis wounded Friday as the vehicle they were traveling in hit mine blast in Chaprihar district of Nangarhar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Enemy post shelled** 

NANGARHAR, Apr. 18 – The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen attacked an outpost of the puppets last night in Goshta district of Nangarhar province, says a report without giving details of the enemy casualties Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Policeman joins Mujahideen in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Apr.18 – A policeman of ANA, Agha Jan joined the Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen in Pachir Wa Agam district of Nangarhar province on Thursday morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Unidentified attackers shoot 2 civilians dead

NANGARHAR, Apr. 18 - Two innocent villagers were shot and murdered by unknown assailants in Pachir Wa Agam district of Nangarhar province on Thursday. Men in soldiers' uniform opened fire on Malik Amir Muhammad and Syed Nabi and got clean away with killing. The case is in the hands of the Islamic Emirate's court of law and the inquiry is under-way, while Mujahideen are in the pursuit of the killers to bring them to justice. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy post attacked in Khost province

KHOST, Apr. 18 – A checkpoint used by the puppet army in Nadir Shah Kot district of Khost province got attacked by Mujahideen yesterday night, leaving the post wrecked and killing and wounding a dozen of the enemy soldiers Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Several killed in bomb blast in Khost

KHOST, Apr. 18 – A dozen of the policemen were reported dead and wounded after a remotely detonated bomb blast tore through the enemy while patrolling an area in Musa Khel district of Khost province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

6 Arbaki militias switch allegiance to Mujahideen

PAKTIKA, Apr. 18 -In the Paktika province's Orma district, 6 militias locally called Arbakis surrendered themselves to the Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen with their weapons on Thursday following a call from the recruit and retention unit of the commission of Dawat-wal-Irshad. The former Arbakis pledged allegiance to Mujahideen, vowing to cut off ties with the stooge regime and their foreign masters invading our country Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District in Paktika shelled

PAKTIKA, Apr. 18 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the district of Oman in Paktika province on Thursday, our corresponded said who offered no details of the losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Arbaki injured in bombing in Paktika

PAKTIKA, Apr. 18 – An Arbaki puppet is said to have been severely wounded in a bomb attack in Zirok district of Paktika province this morning. Reported by Zabihullah Muiahid

Gunfight leaves 2 Arbakis dead, one hurt

WARDAK, Apr. 18 - Early Thursday morning the Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen surprised the puppet trying to do a patrol in Syed Abad district of Wardak province, exchanging a fire with the enemy that led to killing two Arbakis and wounding another one, while a vehicle was destroyed on coming under rocket fire during the firefight. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Detonation leaves 3 minions dead in Ghazni

GHAZNI, Apr. 18 – At three Arbakis were killed or wounded following a bomb blast in Gilan district of Khost province on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 minions wounded in attacks in Ghazni

GHAZNI, Apr. 18 – The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen attacked two of the enemy's checkpoints in Waghiz district of Ghazni province on Friday, leaving two policemen wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Bomb attack leavesn1 militia wounded

GHAZNI, Apr. 18 – A roadside mine blast tore through the patrolling team of the Arbaki militias in Shalgar district of Ghazni province on Thursday, leaving a lapdog fatally wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Four killed in clash in Logar fight

LOGAR, Apr. 18 – Late on Friday Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate exchanged fire with the puppet forces in Poli Alam city, the capital of Logar province, taking down four enemy soldiers and wounding a dozen more. The enemy returned fire, leaving 2 children and wounded severely wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on base of enemy in Logar

LOGAR, Apr. 18 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired 82 mm shells at base of enemy near Pul-e-Alam at 2pm. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Puppet sniped in Laghman

LAGHMAN, Apr. 18 – A Mujahid sniped and wounded a puppet in Alishang district of Laghman province on Thursday who is stated be in critical condition. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Pickup truck damaged, 2 police injured

HERAT, Apr. 18 – 2 hireling police were wounded 10:00 am this morning when Mujahideen ambushed and damaged their pickup truck in Ahmadabad area of Kohsan district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

11 police quit duties in Gulran

HERAT, Apr. 18 - Reports from Gulran district say that during the past couple of weeks, 11 police officers from Zeraki area repented their mistakes and quit their jobs due to the efforts of Dawat wal Irshad Commission of Islamic Emirate. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

# 19-04-2014

Nawbahar district HQ, base and check post shelled

ZABUL, Apr. 19 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate shelled Nawbahar district HQ building, adjacent base and check post from 4 directions at 04:00 pm yesterday however the exact losses inflicted could not be determined. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Post attacked in Mizana, 2 killed

ZABUL, Apr. 19 – An armed attack was carried out on Zardad check post in Mizana district at 04:00 pm yesterday afternoon resulting in 2 gunmen killed besides the enemy sustaining other losses Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen shoot dead Arbaki militiaman

KANDAHAR, Apr. 19 – A hireling Arbaki militiaman was shot dead by Mujahideen in an ambush last night in Dara Noor village of Nesh district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Tactical blast causes enemy losses

KANDAHAR, Apr. 19 – Hireling ANA troopers suffered deadly losses last night when Mujahideen detonated explosives smuggled inside the enemy base in Shahwalikot district's Albak area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police joins Mujahideen in Paktika

PAKTIKA, Apr. 18 – A policeman of ANP joined the Islamic Emirate, handing his weapon over to Mujahideen in Khair Kot district of Paktia province on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Check post attacked in Qalat, vehicle destroyed by IED

ZABUL, Apr. 18 - An armed attack was carried out on an enemy check post in Arghandab area near Qalat city at 09:00 pm last night however the losses inflicted could not be determined. A roadside bomb meanwhile blew apart a police vehicle earlier the same day at 10:00 am in the morning in Kakarhano area, killing and wounding all the puppets onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Hireling suffer losses in Shahjoi firefight

ZABUL, Apr. 18 - Hireling ANA troops suffered deadly losses during a half hour firefight sparked Thursday noon when Mujahideen ambushed their foot patrol in Shahjoi district's Qayyum Qala area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Patrol ambushed in Qalat, 2 killed

ZABUL, Apr. 18 - Hireling ANA conducting a foot patrol in Zarha Nawrak area near Qalat city were ambushed by Mujahideen 03:00 pm yesterday afternoon, killing 2 puppets on the spot before the rest managed to flee. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 hirelings perish in Mizana bombing

ZABUL, Apr. 18 – At around 09:00 pm last night, Mujahideen detonated explosives tactically placed beforehand in the guard site of hireling troops in Alam Guli village of Mizana district, instantly killing 3 puppets on the spot. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Hirelings ambushed in Qalat

ZABUL, Apr. 18 – A 2 hour firefight broke out 09:00 pm last night when Mujahideen ambushed hireling troops in Sar Kakarhano area near Qalat city which likely caused the hirelings losses however their exact numbers could not be determined. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Border police officer dies in bomb blast

KANDAHAR, Apr. 18 – A hireling border police officer died 07:00 am this morning following an IED blast which struck him in Bechi area of Boldak district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

5 puppets killed and wounded in Nad Ali

HELMAND, Apr. 18 – At least 3 hireling ANA troops were killed and 2 others wounded when a bomb detonated on their foot patrol in Bari Gul Bazaar area of Nad Ali district at 10:00 am Thursday morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

NDS agent shot dead in Balkh

BALKH, Apr. 19 - A female spy agent of NDS is reported to have been shot and killed by a Mujahid sniper yesterday night in Shortifa district of Balkh province. The agent was shot dead after Mujahideen seized proof and documents showing her identity and her being undercover agent for NDS, a local spy agency of US-NATO. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy operation fails in northern Faryab province

FARYAB, Apr. 19 - Reports arriving from Qisar district of northern Faryab province indicate that combined hireling troops launched a large scale operation at 05:00 pm yesterday in Nahreen region to try and reassert some control after repeated setbacks and advances by Mujahideen. The enemy who were being led by the governor of the stooge regime were engaged by Mujahideen with heavy and light weapons, sparking a heavy battle during which an enemy APC and pickup truck were destroyed, killing and wounding all onboard as well as the guard of the governor killed and 2 other gunmen wounded. The cowardly enemy fled the region after sustaining the losses while all praise is due to Allah alone, no Mujahideen were harmed in the fighting. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

5 police including technician killed as vehicle hits IED

BADGHIS, Apr. 19 – Some 5 hireling police including head technician (Zabihullah) were killed 11:00 am this morning when their vehicle hit an IED in Mir Abbas area of Qadis district, also injuring 2 other puppets. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Roadside bomb takes out police pickup truck

KANDAHAR, Apr. 19 – A roadside bomb placed in Albak Kotal area of Shahwalikot district tore through and destroyed the pickup truck of hireling police at around 11:00 am yesterday morning, killing and wounding all puppets onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

7 gunmen killed in Marjah clash, APC destroyed

HELMAND, Apr. 19 - Reports from Marjah district say that clash took place from midmorning till afternoon hours today in Ismat bazaar area has resulted in the death of 3 Arbakis, 2 civil order police and 2 ANA with 2 others injured as well as an enemy armored personnel carrier destroyed with rocket fire. A Mujahid was also injured by enemy fire. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Heavy firefight takes place in Marjah

HELMAND, Apr. 19 – A heavy firefight took place from 09:00 am till 01:00 pm today when Mujahideen engaged hireling ANA troops that entered Ismat bazaar area of Marjah district for an operation. The fighting resulted in the enemy suffering deadly losses whereas a Mujahid was also reported injured. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Key Arbaki commander killed in Khas Uruzgan

URUZGAN, Apr. 19 - The commander of a notorious Arbaki group (Ismat notoriously unknown by Nanai Agha) perished 10:00 am Friday morning when a bomb obliterated his motorbike in Khas Uruzgan district's Matakzo area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Heavy clash takes place in Tewara

GHOR, Apr. 19 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate exchanged fire with hireling Arbaki militiamen today at around 06:00 pm local time around Tewara district center which caused the hirelings deadly losses, according to reports which indicate that among the injured are 2 Arbakis who are said to be in a critical condition. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Bomb attack hits NDS office; 4 agents injured

NANGARHAR, Apr. 19 - NDS officer along with three spy agents got injured as a bomb blast set off inside the office of NDS in Surkh Rowd district of Nangarhar province on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District shelled in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Apr. 19 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the H.Q of the district of Chaprihar in Nangarhar province on Saturday, our corresponded said who provided no details of the casualty. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Military vehicle targeted by mine blast

NANGARHAR, Apr. 19 - A roadside bomb blast struck and destroyed a military vehicle carrying the puppets in Bati Kot district of Nangarhar province on Saturday, leaving all those aboard the vehicle dead and wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen gain control over vast tracts of land

NANGARHAR, Apr. 19 - The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen have gained control over a wide tracts of land in Daybala district of eastern Nangarhar province, chasing the Arbakis away from the territory. According to sources, Mujahideen have launched clearing operating against Arbaki militias in the mentioned district, placing the Arbakis based in the area under siege for two days in which a number of Arbakis were killed or wounded, where most of the Arbakis besieged by Mujahideen managed to flee the area unscathed later on Friday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Military truck blown up by mine blast

NANGARHAR, Apr. 19 – A roadside bomb blast targeted and destroyed a military truck carrying the puppet army in Surkh Rowd district of Nangarhar province on Saturday, leaving all those aboard the vehicle dead and wounded Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Puppet sniped in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Apr. 19 - A Mujahid of the Islamic Emirate Friday sniped and killed a policeman in Naziyan district of Nangarhar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Puppet commander wounded in attack

PAKTIA, Apr. 19 – A puppet commander known as Pahlawan, heading the key army camp in the provincial capital of Paktia province was badly wounded following a hand grenade attack on Friday evening Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Arbaki killed in targeted attack

BAGHLAN, Apr. 19 – An Arbaki lapdog, Abd-ur-Rahim, was shot twice and killed by a Mujahid nipper during a targeted attack in Pol-e-Khomri district of Baghlan province on Saturday night. The sniper took his gun and left the site safely. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Police joins Mujahideen in Baghlan

BAGHLAN, Apr. 19 – A policeman of ANP joined the Islamic Emirate, handing his weapon over to Mujahideen in Dahana-e-Ghori district of Baghlan province on Friday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Arbaki commander wounded in Kunduz

KUNDUZ, Apr. 19 – A notorious Arbaki commander called Gulistan has been fatally wounded in a bomb attack in northern Kunduz province. According to the reports, early this morning a mine blast ripped up the vehicle carrying the target and his gunmen in Khan Abad district of Kunduz province, leaving the commander and one of his gunmen severely injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Gunfight occurs in Kuduz

KUNDUZ, Apr. 19 - There was a clash in Dashti Archi district of northern Kunduz province on Saturday in which an Arbaki was wounded, where the rest managed to run away.It is sadly reported that a child was wounded when the Arbakis opened blind fire to cover the other fleeing Arbakis. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 puppets join Mujahideen in Juzjan

JUZJAN, Apr. 19 – Two puppets of ANA, Abdul Hai and Shah Syed joined the Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen in Juzjan province's Khwaja Doko district of Nangarhar province on Friday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Fighting breaks out as US-led invaders confronted by ambush

PARWAN, Apr. 19 – A dozen of the US-Nato invaders are reported to have been dead and wounded amid a gunfight with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate that broke out Saturday in Siyagard district of Parwan province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

5 US-led insiders, 2 Arbakis killed in Parwan operation

PARWAN, Apr. 19 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate exchanged fire with the combined US-led terrorists and their Arbaki lapdogs in Afghanistan's northern Parwan province, killing at least 7 enemy soldiers, our correspondent says. According to the reports, on Friday the enemy on joint operation attempting to plot an offensive against Mujahideen came under surprise attack, triggering a two-hour long firefight in which at least 3 invaders with 2 Arbakis were killed, while 2 US-led invaders and a dozen of the Arbakis were wounded. Similarly, Mujahideen shot and destroyed an armored tank crewed by the US-Nato troops, killing 2 invaders and wounding 3 others on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Bomb explosion hits commander vehicle

PARWAN, Apr. 19 – A roadside bomb blast tore through the vehicle belonging to Tila, an infamous Arbaki commander in Shinwari district of Parwan province on Saturday. It is, however, unclear how many were killed or wounded in the bomb attack. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

1 American, 1 Arbaki killed in Mujahideen attack

PARWAN, Apr. 19 – The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen ambushed the joint patrol of the US invaders and Arbaki lapdogs in Syagard district of Parwan province on Friday, exchanging fire with the joint enemy in which 1 American terrorist and 1 Arbakis got killed with many others wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

5 minions killed, 2 injured in Wardak

WARDAK, Apr. 19 - - There was a heavy fighting between enemy Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen in Chak district of Wardak province on Saturday in which at least five enemy soldiers were killed and two others got wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Detonation leaves 3 minions dead in Wardak

WARDAK, Apr. 19 – At three puppets locally called Nazm-e-Ama (civil order) were killed following a bomb blast in Syed Abad district of Wardak province on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Muiahid

Police sniped, killed by Mujahid in Laghman

LAGHMAN, Apr. 19 – A Mujahid sniped and killed a policeman in Badpakh district of Laghman province on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid **Enemy sanctuary attacked Khost** 

KHOST, Apr.19 – A post belonging to the puppet army located in Ali Shir district of Khost province came under Mujahideen attack on Saturday, says a report without giving more information. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy post attacked in Khost province

KHOST, Apr. 19 – A checkpoint used by the puppet army in Mandozi district of Khost province got attacked by Mujahideen on Saturday, damaging the post and killing and wounding a dozen of the enemy soldiers. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District in Kunar struck with mortars

KUNAR, Apr. 19 – The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen Saturday attacked the district of Norgal in Kunar province, firing a number of mortar rounds into the installation, says a report but gives no casualty details. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

# 20-04-2014

Bombing in Ghazni kills three

GHAZNI, Apr. 20 – At least three puppet soldiers were killed and wounded Sunday in bomb blast in the provincial capital of Ghazni province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Five minions killed in gunfight

GHAZNI, Apr. 20 – At least five puppets were killed with two others wounded during a gunfight of about half an with Mujahideen combatants in the Ghazni city, the capital of the province of the same name, says a report, adding that no Mujahideen have suffered any losses, while a vehicle of the was also destroyed in the fire-fight. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Gun fight kills 5 puppets, hurt 3 others

LOGAR, Apr. 20 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate later Saturday night ambushed the puppets in Muhammad Agha district of Logar province, exchanging fire with the enemy that killed 5 minions and wounded three others. An armored tank was destroyed after coming under rocket fire. Two Mujahideen also embraced martyrdom in the last night's operation. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Fighting in Logar leaves 4 minions wounded

LOGAR, Apr. 20 – A clash was reported in Kharwar district of Logar province after the enemy on a ground operation was confronted by Mujahideen surprise attack on Saturday evening, triggering a deadly firefight that, ended up wounding four enemy soldiers. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Explosion in Logar kills two minions

LOGAR, Apr. 20 – A roadside mine blast ripped up an enemy's vehicle in the limits of the provincial capital of Logar province on Saturday, leaving two puppets killed with a several more wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 puppet soldiers killed and wounded in Kharwar

LOGAR, Apr. 20 -Mujahideen attacked foot patrol of enemy in Kharwar at 11:00 yesterday; soldier was killed and two were injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Puppet sniped, wounded in Laghman

LAGHMAN, Apr. 20 - A puppet soldiers was reported wounded after he was shot by a Mujahideen amid a targeted attack in Alishang district of Laghman province on Sunday morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District comes under attack in Wardak; 3 killed

WARDAK, Apr. 20 - At least three puppets were killed or wounded Saturday following Mujahideen attack on district of Chak in Wardak province. The installation was also damaged after coming under the heavy arms attack Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Two killed as vehicle hits mine blast in Wardak

WARDAK, Apr. 20 - Early on Sunday Mujahideen attacked with IEDs a vehicle carrying soldiers of ANA in Chaghto district of Wardak province, killing two puppets and wounded one. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Gunfight leaves 1 dead, 2 hurt

LOGAR, Apr. 19 – The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen surprised the puppet trying to do a patrol in Charkh district of Logar province and after a brief exchange of fire with the enemy killed one enemy soldiers and wounded two others. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Explosions leaves 3 minions dead

LOGAR, Apr. 19 – At least 3 Puppet soldiers were killed and many others wounded in a massive detonation ripping into the enemy patrol in Charkh district of Logar province on Saturday afternoon. The dead and wounded were later taken way through ambulance helicopter. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 local commandos killed, 1 foreign invader wounded

KAPISA, Apr. 19 - The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen exchanged fire with the combined US-led and internal commandoes in Tagab district of Kapisa province on Saturday, killing two puppet commandos and wounding a foreign commando soldier. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Nawbahar district HQ and security post attacked

ZABUL, Apr. 20 – A 2 hour armed attack was carried out on Nawbahar district HQ building and Mashezo check post today around noon time which likely caused the enemy losses however its exact extent is unknown. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

ANA foot patrol ambushed in Shahjoi

ZABUL, Apr. 20 – At around 11:00 am yesterday morning, a foot patrol of hireling ANA was ambushed by Mujahideen in Shahjoi district's Qayyum Qala area, forcing the cowardly puppets to flee however the losses inflicted could not be determined. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Attack on center of Nowbahar

ZABUL, Apr. 20 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired several 82 mm shells at headquarters of Nowbahar district at 11:00. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Car of enemy destroyed in Shorawak

KANDAHAR, Apr. 20 - Landmine destroyed car of puppet army in Shorawak at 2pm yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

2 puppets killed, rifles seized

HELMAND, Apr. 20 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate seized the rifles and ammunition vests from 2 hireling ANA after killing them in an ambush targeting the enemy foot patrol in Spin Masjid region's Mahajiro area, Babaji district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

APC destroyed in Nawzad, 7 killed and wounded

HELMAND, Apr. 20 - Mujahideen in Nawzad district blew apart the armored personnel carrier of hireling police using a remote-controlled IED in Jazi Karez area at 05:00 pm yesterday, immediately following it up with an armed attack that triggered a clash lasting till around dusk time in which 5 police were confirmed killed and 2 others wounded. All praise is due to Allah alone, no Mujahideen were harmed in the fighting. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Tank destroyed, 5 invaders killed and wounded

HELMAND, Apr. 20 – Some 5 foreign invaders were killed and wounded at 05:00 pm yesterday when a bomb blew apart their tank in Washir district's Bajrabya area.lt is said that the pieces of the tank are still scattered around the site today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Clashes in Nad Ali

HELMAND, Apr. 20 – Mujahideen clashed with enemy in Nad Ali at 9am yesterday. Clashes lasted 3 hours, 5 policemen were killed and wounded. 3 Mujahideen were wounded. Enemy shelled After the battle the enemy fired homes of villagers by mortars. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Arbaki killed in Khas Uruzgan

URUZGAN, Apr. 20 – Arbaki were ambushed in Khas Uruzgan at 11:00 . Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Bagram airbase comes under missiles attack

PARWAN, Apr. 20 – Two missile strikes shot off by Mujahideen landed in Bagram airbase in Parwan province last night, our correspondent says, without providing further details. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Military convoy ambushed in northern Afghanistan

PARWAN, Apr. 20 – The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen early on Sunday ambushed the convoy of the military vehicles of the puppet forces, opening fire on the enemy that led the convoy to a halt. A gunfight broke out in which a dozen of the vehicles were damaged, our correspondent said but he offered no casualty details. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy's patrol comes ambushed in Baghlan

BAGHLAN, Apr. 20 – A clash was reported in Doshi district of Baghlan province after the enemy was confronted by Mujahideen last night, triggering a deadly firefight that ended up killing and wounding a dozen of the enemy troops. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## Enemy mount failed operation in Kohistanat

SARIPUL, Apr. 20 – Reports arriving from Kohistanat district of northern Saripul province say that combined hireling enemy forces have been trying for the past 5 days to regain some control in the vast regions of Tagab Bai and Hamyana area which were taken by Mujahideen in a clearing operation routing all the enemy forces inside after which the locals pledged their full support for the Islamic Emirate. The enemy forces backed by armored personnel carriers and vehicles fitted with heavy weapons launched a full scale operation on the areas last Tuesday but Mujahideen engaged them in a heavy battle by setting up security belts in Sozma Qala district, Kata Qala, Qazaq and Malek areas, inflicting losses on the enemy and forcing them to flee after 2 days fighting. The enemy again mounted and operation on the regions on Friday with Mujahideen reinforcing the security belts and once again sparking heavy battles which are said to be still ongoing. Despite the enemy using all force at its disposal, it has been unable in making any headway while Mujahideen are targeting their units with heavy and light weapons. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Provincial council candidate wounded in bomb attack

TAKHAR, Apr. 20 - Abdul Qayum, a provincial council candidate was seriously wounded Saturday in mine blast ripping up his vehicle in Baharak district of Takhar province. One his bodyguards was, too, among the wounded Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

10 Arbakis including 2 key commanders killed and wounded

FARYAB, Apr. 20 – Reports from Qisar district say that a heavy clash took place from Saturday midmorning till dusk time during which the main ANA commander of the district (Haji Muhammad) and a key local Arbaki commander (Rustum) along with 3 other gunmen were killed as well as 5 other puppets wounded.No Mujahideen were harmed in the fighting. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Post attacked in Qisar, 3 killed and wounded

FARYAB, Apr. 20 - A 3 hour armed attack was launched last night on an enemy check post in Qisar district's Yangtash area at 11:00 pm last night which resulted in the death of the guard of commander Najeeb, 2 other gunmen injured besides the facility sustaining damages. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

4 Arbaki killed in Taywara

GHOR, Apr. 20 - Clashes took place with Arbaki in Taywara at 7am yesterday; clashes lasted until 6pm, 4 Arbaki including commander, were killed, several were injured. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

# 21-04-2014

Khan-e-Sheen intelligence director, police chief killed

HELMAND, Apr. 21 - Reports from Khan-e-Sheen district say that Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate ambushed the convoy of hireling troops in Nabi Tsa area at 05:00 pm yesterday, sparking a half hour firefight during which the intelligence director of the district (Naqibullah, a notoriously brutal figure) along with the district police chief (Kareem) and 1 other gunman were killed while a sedan type vehicle, PKM machine gun, 2 Ak rifles and other equipment was seized. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 killed in attack enemy convoy

PAKTIKA, Apr. 20 – The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen ambushed the convoy of the military vehicles of the puppet forces in Sarhawza district of Paktia province early on Sunday, opening fire on the enemy and prompting a one-hour fight which ended in killing three puppets and wounding another one. A number of the vehicles were also damaged. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy vehicle hits mine blast

NANGARHAR, Apr. 20 – Early on Sunday Mujahideen attacked with IEDs a vehicle carrying the combined police and Arbakis in Chaprihar district of Nangarhar province, killing and wounding a dozen of the puppets Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Vast area cleared of Arbaki militias; 7 lapdogs captured

NANGARHAR, Apr. 20 - The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen have regained control over a wide tract of land in Daybala district of eastern Nangarhar province, clearing the Arbakis of the territory. According to the reports, Mujahideen, amid clearing operating against Arbaki militias in the mentioned district, captured 7 Arbaki lapdogs and 2 vehicles with a motorcycle. The Arbakis captured were released later on guarantee from the elders of the area. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy outpost attacked in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Apr. 20 - In Nangarhar province's Goshta District Mujahideen attacked an army post of the puppets on Sunday but it is unclear if anyone was killed or wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 killed, 2 hurt in fighting

NANGARHAR, Apr. 20 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate, in a confrontation, killed three puppets and wounded two others in Bati Kot district of Nangarhar province on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District in Kunar comes under attack

NANGARHAR, Apr. 20 – The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen Saturday night attacked the district of Bati Kot in Nangarhar province, firing a number of mortar rounds into the installation, says a report but gives no casualty details. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 puppets join Mujahideen in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Apr. 20 – Two puppets joined the Islamic Emirate, handing their weapons over to Mujahideen in Bati Kot district of Nangarhar province on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

One killed as outpost attack in Kunar

KUNAR, Apr. 20 – A checkpoint used by the puppet army located in Marawara district of Kunar got attacked by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate early on Sunday, killing a puppet soldier and wounding several others. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District in Khost come under grenade attack

KHOST, Apr. 20 – At least five hand grenades hurled by Mujahideen struck the H.Q. of district of Sabri on Saturday evening but there are no reports of casualties. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

1 enemy solder killed in Khost

KHOST, Apr. 20 – One puppet soldier of what they call quick reaction forces got killed and a dozen more wounded in a bomb explosion in the provincial capital of Khost province early Sunday morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Ambush targets border police in Boldak

KANDAHAR, Apr. 21 – Mujahideen in Boldak district ambushed and destroyed the pickup truck of hireling troops in Nalano area on the road stretching towards Kandahar, killing and wounding a number of hireling border police last night Reported by Ωari Yousuf Ahmadi

4 puppets killed in Arghastan

KANDAHAR, Apr. 21 – 4 hireling police were killed by Mujahideen in an ambush at 01:00 pm yesterday afternoon in Arghastan district's Spini Gari area, officials say adding that the corpses lay in the area for a long period before being removed Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Roadside bomb near Qalat tears through police vehicle, hirelings ambushed

ZABUL, Apr. 21 – A number of hireling police were killed and wounded 07:00 am this morning when a roadside bomb in Katak area near Qalat city tore apart their pickup truck. Hireling gunmen also suffered losses last night at 07:00 pm when Mujahideen ambushed their foot patrol in Nawrak area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## IED rips through vehicle of Arbaki commander

ZABUL, Apr. 21 – An IED placed in Sokhti Manda area of Shahr-e-Safa district tore through the vehicle of an Arbaki militia commander (Gul), killing and wounding all the puppets onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## Enemy check post attacked in Qalat

ZABUL, Apr. 21 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate carried out an armed assault on an enemy check post in Kharjoi area near Qalat city at 11:00 am local time today, likely to have caused the hirelings losses. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

# 3 gunmen perished in Shahjoi blast

ZABUL, Apr. 21 – 3 hireling ANA puppets died Sunday midmorning when a shrapnel packed bomb struck their foot patrol on the main Kabul-Kandahar highway in Shahioi district's Shebar Qala area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## Attacks target hirelings in Seyuri

ZABUL, Apr. 21 – At around 10:00 am on Sunday, Mujahideen carried out an armed attack on Loti check post in Seyuri district and at the same time engaged dismounted hireling troops in Kam Karez area. The fighting lasted about an hour, causing the hirelings deadly losses however its exact extent could not be determined. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## Puppet soldier killed in Tarin Kot

URUZGAN, Apr. 21 – Puppet soldier was killed in Tarin Kot at 6pm yesterday, Mujahid was martyred in battle also. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

# 4 puppet soldiers join Mujahideen in eastern Afghanistan

NANGARHAR, Apr. 21 – Four soldiers of ANA joined the Islamic Emirate, handing their weapons over to Mujahideen in Bati Kot district of Nangarhar province on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### Installation struck with missiles

NANGARHAR, Apr.21 – At least 7 mortar rounds shot off by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate hit the installation of the district of Pachir Wa Agam in Nangarhar province last night but there are no reports of the enemy casualties. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

# 2 killed as enemy post attacked

NANGARHAR, Apr. 21 – A checkpoint used of the puppets based in Pachir Wa Agam district of Nangarhar province got attacked by Mujahideen on Sunday, damaging the post and killing two enemy soldiers. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## Police shot dead in targeted attack

NANGARHAR, Apr. 21 – A policemen was shot and killed by a Mujahid nipper during a targeted attack in Chaprihar district of Nangarhar province on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## Attack on center of Bati Kot

NANGARHAR, Apr. 21 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked headquarters of Bati Kot district at last night HQ building was damaged. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

## Sniper killed plliceman in Khugiany

NANGARHAR, Apr. 21 – Sniper of Islamic Emirate killed puppet policeman in Khugiany. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

# Supply vehicle torched in Paktia

PAKTIA, Apr. 21 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the convoy with loads of US-NATO supplies in Zazi Aryub district of Paktia province early this morning, setting a supply truck on fire. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

# Explosion leaves 2 minions wounded

PAKTIA, Apr. 21 – Two puppets got fatally wounded when a bomb blast ripped into the enemy patrol in Chamkani district of Paktia province on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## Police officer joins Mujahideen

BAGHLAN, Apr.21 – A police officer of ANP, Atiq joined the Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen in Doshi district of Baghlan province on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## Post attacked in Kohistanat

SARIPUL, Apr. 21 – Several Arbaki militiamen were killed and wounded including two key gunmen injured when Mujahideen carried out a heavy and light arms assault on the enemy check post located in Kohistanat district's Sarda area midmorning today, also leaving the facility damaged Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## Police officer dies in firefight

BADGHIS, Apr. 21 – A fierce firefight broke out noon time today in Daraboom district's Telai area between Mujahideen and hireling troops resulting in 1 hireling police officer killed and another wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## Enemy supply road cutoff in Qisar, post overrun in Chilgazi

FARYAB, Apr. 21 – Reports from northern Faryab province say that Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate have completely cutoff the supply road of enemy forces in Chechaktu area since late morning hours while at the same time Mujahideen have managed to overrun an enemy check post in Chilgazi district. Officials say that heavy clashes are ongoing against the enemy troops in both of the districts with the enemy trying to retreat while under constant attacks. More details as information arrives. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

# Heavy fighting ongoing in Chilgazi

FARYAB, Apr. 21 – Heavy fighting has been ongoing between Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate and combined hireling troops since early morning hours in Beland Ghor and adjacent areas of Chilgazi district. The enemy has sustained heavy losses in the fighting and is busy retreating while Mujahideen have so far seized an enemy rifle and other equipment. More details as information arrives Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## Check post attacked in Pashtun Kot, 3 killed and wounded

FARYAB, Apr. 21 - An armed attack was carried out by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate on the check post of commander Aman from 08:00 am till 02:00 pm on Sunday in Gerdi Mir Shekar area of Pashtun Kot district resulting in the death of 2 gunmen with another suffering injuries, according to reports which add that a Mujahid was also martyred in the operation (may Allah accept him). Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## Enemy claiming false victories in Qisar to hide its losses

FARYAB, Apr. 21 - The cowardly hireling enemy forces are falsely claiming to have caused the Mujahideen heavy losses in Qisar district of northern Faryab province. A high ranking enemy officer (Muhammad Raza) stated that they have killed 6 Mujahideen in Qisar during Saturday's clashes while on the other hand the stooge district governor (Abdul Jalil Saiddiqui) claims the death of 13 Mujahideen as well as dozens of other wounded, two conflicting claims which in itself is enough proof to declare the claims as baseless just as a famous saying goes "A liar does not have a good memory".By spreading such baseless propaganda, the enemy is trying to conceal the successive victories of Mujahideen and hide its losses.lt must be reminded that the Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate have gained control of several large regions in the previous days such as routing all enemy forces from Shakh to Arklick to Za'faran areas while the enemy is using all force at its disposal to regain territory but all praise is due to Allah, Mujahideen have been putting up stiff resistance and forcing the puppets back. Muiahideen meanwhile killed the main ANA commander (Haji Muhammad) and a key Arbaki commander (Rustum) along with 3 other gunmen in yesterday's fighting and injured 5 others Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## Many killed in bomb attack in Kabul

KABUL, Apr. 21- A number of the puppets were reported dead and wounded following a bomb blast in Musahi district of Kabul province on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## Enemy base shelled in Wardak

WARDAK, Apr.21 – A base belonging to the puppet army located in the provincial capital of Wardak province came under Mujahideen attack on Sunday, says a report without giving more information. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Many killed as puppets ambushed in Ghazni

GHAZNI, Apr. 22 - A number of the puppets have reportedly been killed or wounded during a gunfight with Mujahideen caused by an ambush attack in Dayak district of Ghazni province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 killed, tank destroyed in bombings

GHAZNI, Apr. 22 – At least four puppets were and many other wounded with a tank destroyed in two separate blasts in Maqur district of Ghazni province on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Checkpoint shelled in southern Afghanistan

GHAZNI, Apr.22 – The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen attacked a checkpoint of the Arbakis in Qarabagh district of southern Ghazni province last night, causing the Arbaki lapdogs heavy losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mortar shells hit outpost in Ghazni

GHAZNI, Apr. 22 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the enemy outpost in Shalgar district of Ghazni province, storming three rounds into the installation but there are no reports of the enemy losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Many killed as outpost attack in Kabul

KABUL, Apr. 22 – A checkpoint used by the puppet army located in Sarubi district of Kabul province got attacked by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate early on Tuesday. A number of the puppets were stated dead or wounded in the resulting gunfight. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Puppet soldiers shot passer-by dead in Wardak

WARDAK, Apr. 22 – A report says the soldiers of hireling army Monday shot and martyred a passerby in Chak district of Wardak province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Check post in Laghman stuck with mortars

LAGHMAN, Apr. 22 - The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen stormed a number of mortar shells into the enemy post in the provincial capital of Laghman province last night, damaging the post but there are no reports of the enemy casualties. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

5 Arbakis killed as commander vehicle hits

PARWAN, Apr. 22 – Early on Tuesday the Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen attacked a vehicle carrying an Arbaki commander and his gunmen in the provincial capital of Parwan province, killing and wounded some five Arbakis.It is, however, unclear if the primary target, Arbaki commander himself was among those killed or wounded or escaped unhurt. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy camp attacked in Logar province

LOGAR, Apr.22 – The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen Monday attacked an army camp of the puppets based in the provincial capital of Logar province, using mortar rounds, says a report but gives no casualty losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy armored personnel carrier destroyed by landmine

SARIPUL, Apr. 22 - An ANA armored personnel carrier was blown apart by a landmine in Sozma Qala district's Kata Qala area at 11:00 am this morning, killing and wounding all puppets onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Grenades hurled inside police station in northern Saripul province

SARIPUL, Apr. 22 - Mujahideen hurled 2 hand grenades inside 3rd Hawza police station in Saripul provincial capital at 03:00 pm local time today however the exact losses inflicted could not be determined. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Explosion leaves minions injured in Baghlan

BAGHLAN, Apr. 22 - A roadside mine blast ripped up an enemy's vehicle in Baghlan-e-Markazi district of northern Baghlan province on Monday, leaving three policemen wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Arbaki militia wounded in firefight

KUNDUZ, Apr.22 – There was confrontation in between Mujahideen and the Arbaki puppets in Dasht-e-Archi district of Kunduz province on Tuesday, leaving one Arbaki lapdog fatally wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Police killed in targeted attack

NANGARHAR, Apr. 22 – A policeman, was shot twice and killed by a Mujahid nipper during a targeted attack in Khogiyani district of Nangarhar province on Monday. Repored by Zabihullah Mujahid

Explosion rips up enemy tank

NANGARHAR, Apr. 22 – A roadside mine blast ripped up an enemy's armored personnel carrier in Shiwa district of Nangarhar province on Tuesday, leaving all those on board the tank dead and wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

5 killed, arms recovered as enemy post overrun

NANGARHAR, Apr. 22 – At least five puppets have been killed and a dozen more wounded following a gunfight caused by Mujahideen attack aimed at the police border check post in Afghanistan's eastern Nangarhar province.In the late night hours of Tuesday, the Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen stormed a border post in Mohmand Darah district of the mentioned province, sparking a bloody firefight in which at least five policemen were killed and many others wounded.It did not take Mujahideen long to dismantle the post, getting their hands on a considerable amount of arms and ammunition including 1 PK heavy machine gun with 1 box full of PK's bullets, 9 rocket rounds, 200 Kalashnikov's bullets, 9 PK's magazines, 1 cell phone, 1 walkie-talkie and other military gears. Five Mujahideen are said to have suffered injuries which stated not to be life-threatening. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 killed, 1 hurt as enemy post stacked

NANGARHAR, Apr. 22 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked two of the police check posts in Daybala district of Nangarhar province on Tuesday, killing two policemen and wounding another one. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 Arbaki killed in bomb attack

NANGARHAR, Apr. 22 – At least two Arbaki puppets were killed with a dozen more wounded in a bomb attack in Khogiyani district of Nangarhar province on Tuesday evening. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen clash with police in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Apr. 22 – A clash was reported in Shirzad district of Nangarhar province on Tuesday, causing the enemy fatal losses. Early this morning the puppets faced Mujahideen lying in ambush on the outskirts of the mentioned district, prompting a brief fire-fight, says our reporter, giving no exact death toll. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 puppets killed, 2 injured in mine blast

NANGARHAR, Apr. 22 – A roadside mine blast ripped into the foot patrol of the police in Shirzad district of Nangarhar province, killing 3 puppets and wounding 2 others. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

One killed, one hurt as enemy falls into ambush

NANGARHAR, Apr. 22 – A policeman got killed and another wounded during a halfhour long fire-fight in Pachir Wa Agam district of Nangarhar province on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Truck filled with supplird captured in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Apr. 22 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the supply convoy of the US-NATO in Surkh Rowd district of Nangarhar province on Monday, seizing a truck packed with loads of supplies and other stuff and carried it to a safe location.

3 killed in bombing in Paktia province

PAKTIA, Apr. 22 – At least three puppets were killed or wounded in bomb blast in the province capital of Paktia province on Tuesday. A civilian was reported wounded after the enemy opened blind fire attempting to target Mujahideen who had planted and set off the mine. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 killed as army camp attacked

PAKTIA, Apr. 22 - In the Paktia province's Zurmat District Mujahideen attacked an army camp of the puppets on Monday, killing two puppets and wounding several more. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Bomb attack hits police vehicle in Khost

KHOST, Apr. 22 – A vehicle carrying police ran over a mine hidden at the side of the road in Nadir Shah Kot, Khost province on Tuesday, setting off under the vehicle and causing the vehicle to be smashed into pieces. It is, however, unclear how many of the policemen aboard the vehicle struck by IEDs were killed or wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Commander and gunman killed, equipment seized

FARYAB, Apr. 22 - The clashes which broke out earlier Monday between Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate and combined hireling troops in Chilgazi district's Qocheen Uzbekya, Belnd Ghor and Kalta Khorus areas lasted till around dusk time. The fighting in which heavy and light weapons were used by both sides ended with Mujahideen overrun a check post, an Ak rifle and other equipment seized as well as an enemy commander (Malah) and another gunman killed and 3 others wounded. The areas cleared from enemy forces are still under the completely control of Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## 2 Arbakis, 5 ANA killed in attacks

FARYAB, Apr. 22 – Some 2 hireling Arbaki militiamen were killed yesterday during a clash with Mujahideen in Shakh area of Qisar district after which the cowardly militia fired indiscriminate mortars at the homes of locals, leaving a villager martyred and 2 wounded, surely to Allah we belong and to Him is the return. Mujahideen in a separate operation shelled an ANA in Deka Pasta area with mortars which resulted in the death of 5 ANA gunmen. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Bombing in Bamyan rips up army vehicle

BAMYAN, Apr. 22 – An army vehicle carrying the puppets of ANA got targeted by a mine placed at the side of the road in the limits of the province capital of Bamyan, in which all the puppets aboard the vehicle were reported dead and wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Several enemy posts attacked in Mizana

ZABUL, Apr. 22 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate carried out a coordinated attack from 11:00 am till dusk time yesterday on all enemy check posts around Mizana district center, likely to have caused the enemy deadly losses. The enemy carried out raids using helicopters in Landi and Takir areas which is said to be ongoing even today however no Mujahideen have yet been harmed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Pickup truck and 3 gunmen eliminated in Qalat

ZABUL, Apr. 22 – A roadside bomb placed in Bakorzo area near Qalat city tore apart an enemy pickup truck midmorning today, killing some 3 puppets onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Shomolzo district HQ comes under assault

ZABUL, Apr. 22 – Shomozlo district HQ building was brought under a 2 hour heavy and light arms attack at O2:00 pm this afternoon, causing the enemy heavy losses however its exact extent is unknown. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

IED attack near Qalat kills 3 hireling gunmen

ZABUL, Apr. 22 - Mujahideen targeted the vehicle of NDS intelligence with an IED on the main Kandahar-Kabul highway in Bakorzo area near Qalat city midday today, killing all 4 puppets onboard Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Nawbahar district HQ building comes under attack

ZABUL, Apr. 22 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate carried out an armed attack on Nawbahar district HQ building at O2:00 pm yesterday, causing the enemy losses and prompting them to call in air support which broke off the assault. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Enemy pickup truck eliminated in Shahwalikot

KANDAHAR, Apr. 22 – A pickup truck of hireling troops was blown apart by an IED at 02:00 pm yesterday afternoon in Daman area of Shahwalikot district, killing and wounding all puppets onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 killed and wounded as check post attacked

KANDAHAR, Apr. 22 - An enemy check post located in Wandi area of Ma'ruf district was brought under an armed attack yesterday at around day break. The enemy tried to pursue Mujahideen who carried out a tactical retreat, triggering a bomb which instantly killing a gunman on the spot and severely wounded another. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Commander and 5 Arbakis killed, equipment seized

KANDAHAR, Apr. 22 – An armed attack was carried out by Mujahideen on an Arbaki check post last night in Qala Masha area of Ghorak district resulting in the check post commander along with 5 militiamen killed and 3 captured as well as 2 PKM machine guns, 4 rifles and other equipment seized.No Mujahideen were harmed in the successful operation. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Enemy sanctuary shelled in Khost

KHOST, Apr. 22 – The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen early this morning stormed three mortar shells into the enemy post in Sabri district of Khost province, damaging the post but there are no reports of the enemy losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

1 killed, 2 inured in fighting in Khost

KHOST, Apr. 22 - A clash in Nadir Shah Kot district of Khost province left one policeman dead and two others on Tuesday, where no Mujahideen have been harmed during the fire fight Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

NDS agent sniped in Khost

KHOST, Apr. 22 – A Mujahid sniped and wounded an agent of NDS in Mandozi district of Khost province on Tuesday. The target is stated be in critical condition. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Bomb blast kills 5 puppets, hurts 3

KHOST, Apr 22 – At least 5 puppets were killed with a further three wounded Tuesday as the enemy armored fighting vehicle hit a planted mine in Nadir Shah Kot district of Khost province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Arbaki commander killed in clash

PAKTIKA, Apr. 22 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate, in an encounter with Mujahideen, killed an infamous Arbaki commander called Shah Zamin, leaving a number his gunmen wounded, where the rest managed to get away from the scene. Mujahideen took the gun, walkie-talkie and other stuff the target had on him. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

IEDs leave 2 police killed, 3 injured

PAKTIKA, Apr. 22 – Two puppets of ANP are said to have been killed with a further three wounded Monday in Sarhawza district of Paktika province as a bomb blast set off near their foot patrol. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen kill 2 Arbakis, hurt 3 others

PAKTIKA, Apr. 22 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate exchanged fire with the Arbakis following an attack on the enemy outpost in Urgun district of Paktika province last night in which two lapdogs were reported dead with a further three wounded. Four Mujahideen sustained injuries in the resulting firefight. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 Arbakis wounded in attack in Paktika

PAKTIKA, Apr. 22 - A firefight prompted by an ambush attack left two Arbakis wounded in the provincial capital of Paktika province on Tuesday. An enemy motorbike was also destroyed during the clash. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen attack inflicts deadly losses on local soldiers

KUNAR, Apr. 22 – A clash was reported in Chowki district of Kunar province on Monday. Early this morning the puppet fell into Mujahideen lying in ambush on the outskirts of the mentioned district, prompting a brief firefight, says our reporter, giving no exact death toll. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Many killed as outpost attack in Kunar

KUNAR, Apr. 22 - A checkpoint used by the puppet army located in Manugi district of Kunar got attacked by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate early on Monday. A number of the puppets were stated dead or wounded in the subsequent qunfight. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy base in Kunar comes under heavy weapon attack

KUNAR, Apr.22 – An army base belonging to the puppet army in Khas Kunar district of Kunar province came under Mujahideen attack on Monday, says a report without giving more information. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen fight Arbaki militias in Kunar

KUNAR, Apr. 22 – There was a clash in Kunar province's Nari district on Tuesday lasting about an hour, leaving one Arbki wounded, while the rest succeeded in fleeing the scene. A Mujahid was also wounded in the firefight. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 policemen wounded in attack

NURISTAN, Apar.22 – A clash between Mujahideen and the puppets of ANA left at least four policemen wounded in Want district of Nuristan province on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid Clash takes place in Nawzad

HELMAND, Apr. 22 - A heavy clash broke out Monday noon when Mujahideen engaged hireling troops that mounted an operation in Jazi Karez area of Nawzad district. The fighting lasted till late afternoon hours, likely to have caused the enemy losses while all praise is due to Allah alone, no Mujahideen were harmed in the fighting. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Sangin blast kills 2 puppets, wounds another

HELMAND, Apr. 22 – 2 hireling ANA puppets were killed and another wounded 10:00 pm last night when a bomb detonated on their foot patrol in Sarwan Kala region's Lewani area, Sangin. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Destroyed car of puppet police, Parwan, 22 April 2014 Grenade attack in Herat city injures commander and 2 guards

HERAT, Apr. 22 – An ANA commander and 2 of his guards were injured 06:30 am this morning when Mujahideen hurled a hand grenade at their direction in Imam Fakhr Razi area of Herat city before safely leaving the area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 border police wounded in attack on check post

HERAT, Apr. 22 – At around 12:00 pm yesterday, an armed attack was carried by Mujahideen on Chughaki check post in Rabat-e-Sangi district, sparking a 2 hour firefight in which 3 border police were wounded. Enemy helicopters arrived later and carried out airstrikes from which a Mujahid was injured and another rewarded martyrdom (may Allah accept him). Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen clash with hireling police

HERAT, Apr. 22 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate exchanged fire with hireling police in Kushk Kohna district's Gazaro area at around 05:00 pm yesterday however the enemy casualties caused could not be determined. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi



# 23-04-2014

10 puppets transfer allegiance to Islamic Emirate

BADAKHSHAN, Apr. 23 – Ten puppets joined the Islamic Emirate, handing their weapons over to Mujahideen in Baharak district of Badakhshan province on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 missile rounds hit Bagram airbase

PARWAN, Apr. 23 - Two missiles shot off by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate landed in Bagram airbase, the largest base across the country located in Bagram district of Parwan province last night but it is unclear if anyone was killed or wounded Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen attack enemy base in Wardak

WARDAK, Apr. 23 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate fired missiles at the army base of the puppets in the provincial capital of Wardak province on Monday causing the enemy severe losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy logistical truck seized in Almar

FARYAB, Apr. 23 – A truck taking food material to enemy forces engaged in battle in Qisar district was seized by Mujahideen in Almar district's Taimoor Koprak area on Tuesday Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Enemy forces sustain heavy losses in Qisar

FARYAB, Apr. 23 - Reports arriving from Qisar district of northern Faryab province say that hireling troops have sustained heavy losses in clashes in the past several days.4 hireling commando troops were killed in a firefight around the district center Tuesday while a landmine blew apart an enemy tank in Bazaar Fathullah Kor area, killing all the puppets onboard as well as another tank destroyed by a roadside bomb in Yaka Tut area, causing the enemy further losses. Meanwhile fighting has been taking place for the past 5 days in Shakh area which has caused the enemy losses while 9 Arbakis and 3 commanders from Fathullah area have been killed while sources inside the enemy tanks, on condition of not disclosing his name, has said that the clashes have left some 70 gunmen dead while two helicopters were making rounds in evacuating the corpses which was also been witnessed by locals. A Mujahid has also been so far injured in the battle and another martyred (may Allah accept him). Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 policemen killed as patrol ambushed

GHAZNI, Apr. 23 – The combatants of the Islamic Emirate exchanged fire with the military police of the slave regime in Shalgar district of Afghanistan's Ghazni province on Tuesday, killing 3 policemen and wounding a further 4 with destroying a vehicle. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Supply truck set on fire in Ghazni

GHAZNI, Apr. 23 - The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen Tuesday seized a truck loaded with supplies of the US-NATO in Ghazni city, the capital of the province with the same name, setting fire to the truck. The mentioned truck was captured a couple of days ago which was released on Mujahideen's terms and after being recaptured the same truck by Mujahideen it was burned down as per the code of the conduct of the Islamic Emirate. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Explosion kills one, hurts four

GHAZNI, Apr. 23 - A roadside mine blast ripped up an enemy's vehicle in Waghiz district of Ghazni province on Wednesday morning, leaving one policemen killed with a further four wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 puppets killed in clash

LOGAR, Apr. 23 – At least two puppets were killed and a dozen more got wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Baraki Barak district of Logar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US helicopter makes emergency landing in Logar

LOGAR, Apr. 23 – An attack helicopter of the US invaders was forced to make an emergency landing after it came under Mujahideen attack in Pol-e-Alam city, the capital of Logar province. The area was cordoned off for the fear of yet another possible attack. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy base comes under attack in Logar

LOGAR, Apr. 23 – An army base of the puppet army in the provincial capital of Logar province is said to have come under attack on Wednesday, causing the enemy deadly losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen clash with puppets in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Apr. 23 – A dozen of the puppets were killed or wounded amid a firefight with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Achin district of Nangarhar province on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Arbaki commander joins Mujahideen after attacking his post

NANGARHAR, Apr. 23 – An Arbaki commander, Samihullah having attacked his gunmen within the post headed by himself joined the Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen early this morning in Hisarak district of Nangarhar province. The former Arbaki commander healing from Nangarhar province turned 3 Kalashnikov rifles and ammo and other military gears over to Mujahideen. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen take down 3 Arbakis, leave 3 injured

NANGARHAR, Apr. 23 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate Tuesday opened fire on the Arbakis trying to search the vehicles and frisk passengers and passersby outside their post in Bati Kot district of Nangarhar province in which three Arbakis were killed and three others got wounding. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Many killed as police unit comes under attack

NANGARHAR , Apr. 23 - A border police unit locally known as Kandak in Daybala district of Nangarhar got attacked by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate early on Tuesday. A number of the Arbakis were stated dead or wounded in the resulting gunfight. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District comes under attack in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Apr. 23 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the district of Ghani Khel, Nangarhar province on Wednesday, says a report without giving further details. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

NDS officer killed in attack

NANGARHAR, Apr. 23 – An officer of NDS is reported to have been killed in bomb blast in Jalalabad city, the capital of Nangarhar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy camp attacked in Khost province

KHOST, Apr. 23 – In the Khost province's District Yaqoobi, Mujahideen attacked an army camp of the puppets last night. At least five puppets were killed or wounded in the attack. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

IED hits vehicle of Ghulam Jelani

ZABUL, Apr. 23 – An IED placed in Shahr-e-Safa district's Chino Manda area tore through the vehicle of NOS chief Ghulam Jelani Farahi at around 03:00 pm yesterday afternoon as a result 3 police were killed while rumors making rounds indicate that Ghulam Jelani is wounded however nothing is yet confirmed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 puppets wounded in Nawbahar

ZABUL, Apr. 23 – A Mujahid of Islamic Emirate injured 2 hireling troops using a special tactic close to Nawbahar district center this morning at 08:00 am local time. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

4 hireling puppets killed in Mizana ambush

ZABUL, Apr. 23 - Hireling troops searching homes of locals in Mizana district's Takir area were ambushed by Mujahideen Tuesday noon, sparking a fierce firefight which resulted in the death of 4 puppets, according to reports adding that 2 Mujahideen were also martyred in the exchange of fire (may Allah accept them). Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Enemy suffer deadly losses in double IED attack

KANDAHAR, Apr. 23 – Reports from Boldak district say that a bomb obliterated an enemy pickup truck at 05:00 pm yesterday in Sarkar Wiyala area of Boldak district, killing all the puppets onboard.2 more puppets were killed a few moments later when a secondary bomb detonated on the evacuation team. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

IED attack leaves gunman dead, another wounded

KANDAHAR, Apr. 23 - A hireling border police officer was killed and another wounded in Nawa area of Ma'ruf district following an IED attack targeting the enemy foot patrol late morning hours Tuesday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

7 gunmen killed in attack on Registan district HQ, equipment seized

KANDAHAR, Apr. 23 – At around 06:00 am this morning, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate carried out a heavy and light arms attack on Registan district HQ building during which the commander along with his men tried to flee in a vehicle towards Shorabak district but were ambushed on the way as a result, a total of 7 puppets were killed and 4 others wounded.Officials say that an enemy pickup truck, 7 Ak rifles, 82mm recoilless rifle and a mortar launcher were seized, adding that a Mujahid was also injured in the operation. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police officer shot dead, pistol seized

KANDAHAR, Apr. 23 - Mujahideen seized the pistol of a hireling police officer after shooting him dead in Arghastan district's Shera Boldak area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Enemy convoy waylaid in Arghastan

KANDAHAR, Apr. 23 – An enemy military convoy passing through Arghastan district's Sheri Block area was ambushed by Mujahideen at 10:00 am this morning, sparking a 2 hour firefight however the exact losses caused could not be determined. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Notoriously infamous hireling killed in Arghastan

KANDAHAR, Apr. 23 – Mir Hamza, a notoriously infamous hireling police officer who had a hand in the torture of many Muslims was killed Tuesday morning during infighting that erupted inside an enemy check post in Arghastan district's Bagh village. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police patrol ambushed in Marjah

HELMAND, Apr. 23 - An ambushed was carried out by Mujahideen on the foot patrol of hireling police in Tarkha Nawar region of Marjah district 08:00 pm last night however the enemy losses caused could not be determined. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Dutpost attacked in Nawa** 

HELMAND, Apr. 23 - An ANA outpost located in Tangano Godar area of Nawa district was brought under a one hour heavy and light arms attack at 10:00 pm last night, likely to have caused the enemy losses. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Arbaki militiaman killed, rifle seized

FARAH, Apr. 23 – An arbaki militiaman was shot dead by Mujahideen and his rifle seized in an ambush 07:00 am this morning in Charda village of Pusht Rod district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi NDS member killed in Mandozay

KHOST, Apr. 23 - High-ranking NOS officer was wounded in Mandozay at 12:00. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Fighting breaks out as puppets face attack

PAKTIA, Apr. 23 – A clash was reported in Jani Khel district of Paktia province after the Arbakis was confronted by Mujahideen ambush on Wednesday morning, triggering a deadly firefight that ended up killing and wounding a dozen of the enemy troops. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Clash in Paktia kills 2 puppets

PAKTIA, Apr. 23 – At least two puppets were killed and many others wounded in a clash with Mujahideen the Islamic Emirate in Zurmat district of Paktia province on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Five puppets killed in firefight in Paktika

PAKTIKA, Apr. 23 – At least five puppet soldiers were killed and 3 others wounded during a one-hour long gunfight with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Barmal district of Paktika province on Tuesday. Four Mujahideen are said to have sustained injuries in the Tuesday's fight. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen attack enemy camp in Paktika

PAKTIKA, Apr. 23 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the military camp of the hireling army in Zirok district of Paktia province on Wednesday. At least five mortar rounds struck the installation but there are no reports of the enemy losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



American invader (Spec) killed 15 April in Logar, 23 April 2014

# 24-04-2014

4 Arbakis killed in Tewara clash, many wounded

GHOR, Apr. 24 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate exchanged fire with hireling Arbaki forces from early Wednesday morning till around 06:00 pm local time during which 4 militiamen were reported killed, many wounded and the rest forced to flee.Officials say that a Mujahid was also injured in yesterday's fighting. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Fighting ongoing in Ghor, 3D armed men join Mujahideen

GHOR, Apr. 24 - Reports from Charsada district say that heavy fighting has been ongoing between Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate and hireling troops close to the district center for the past 2 days which has caused the enemy deadly losses and is forcing them into withdrawal. Meanwhile, the locals of Tagab area near the district center declared their full support to the Islamic Emirate and had 30 fully armed and equipped men join the Mujahideen. More details about the fighting will be updated later. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

# Clash takes place against Arbakis in Tewara

GHOR, Apr. 24 – A clash took place last night between Mujahideen and Arbaki militiamen around Tewara district center which forced the enemy into fleeing after inflicting deadly losses on them. Reported by Ωari Yousuf Ahmadi

Arbaki killed, another detained in Charsada

GHOR, Apr. 24 – The fighting between Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate and hireling forces close to Charsada district center ended with the enemy sustaining deadly losses. Officials say that Mujahideen managed to clear the enemy from a large area while killing a militiaman, wounding several detaining another as well as seizing a sizeable amount of enemy equipment, adding that a Mujahid was also injured by enemy fire. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Daraboom district HQ, surrounding posts under attack

BADGHIS, Apr. 24 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate have been battling hireling troops after launching an armed assault on Daraboom district HQ building and its surrounding check posts since Wednesday. The operation is said to be still ongoing today, more details about which will be updated as information arrives. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Martyrdom seeker in Qalat city kills and wounds 53 hirelings in tactical attack ZABUL, Apr. 24 – 53 hireling ANA gunmen and NDS agents have been killed and wounded in a powerful tactical blast carried out a martyrdom seeker of Islamic Emirate who himself came out alive after the operation, officials say. The martyrdom seeker parked his heavy duty explosives packed Zaranj (trolley attached to a motorbike) between Madad Chawk area and transport area for Mizana district inside Qalat city at around 04:00 pm local time today, detonating the Zaranj using a remote as an ANA troop carrier truck followed closely by an NDS pickup truck were passing by. Witnesses say that the powerful blast destroyed both of the vehicles and killed 23 combined puppets as well as leaving 30 others severely wounded. Officials say that the martyrdom seeker then safely left the area and joined up with is unit nearby. It is worth mentioning that this operation was in revenge to the operation launched by the hireling forces around the city in which they are targeting locals with very heavy handed brutal tactics. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## Governor, gunmen attacked in Shahjoi

ZABUL, Apr. 24 - The governor appointed by the stooge regime for Shahjoi district (Ali Muhammad) was targeted with direct fire at a medical center in the district bazaar this morning while an ambush was also carried out on hireling troops in Bazargano area at 11:00 am local time however the losses inflicted in the attacks could not be determined.

Courageous mother takes son out of enemy ranks, gives in to Mujahideen

ZABUL, Apr. 24 - There are reports coming in from Shahjoi district of Zabul province stating that due to the efforts of Dawat wal Irshad (Preaching and Guidance) Commission of Islamic Emirate, a courageous mother forced her son out of enemy ranks. Muhammad Nu'man s/o Sultan Khan who was a worker in National Uprising office of the stooge regime quit his job and gave himself up to Mujahideen while giving up a rifle, ammunition vest, motorbike and other equipment. Mujahideen in return greeted his warmly and transferred him to a secure location. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

# Multiple IEDs detonate on hirelings

ZABUL, Apr. 24 - Hireling troops sustained heavy losses Tuesday near Qalat city when a bomb destroyed their vehicle at 12:00 pm in Kakarhano area followed by another IED tearing through another enemy pickup truck in Sheikhan area followed by a third blast which struck the dismounted enemy in Bakorzo area Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

# Hirelings attacked in Nawbahar

ZABUL, Apr. 24 - Hireling troops suffered deadly losses on Wednesday when Mujahideen ambushed their foot patrol at 11:00 am near the district center as well as another ambushed targeting the gunmen of Mashezo check post that were out fetching water. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## Atghar district HQ targeted with heavy fire

ZABUL, Apr. 24 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate using mortars and DShK heavy machine gun targeted Atghar district HQ building at 08:00 pm last night however the exact losses inflicted could not be determined. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

# Mortar fire kills hireling trooper

ZABUL, Apr. 24 – A hireling ANA trooper died when multiple mortar rounds slammed inside the enemy check post in Takir area of Mizana district at 06:00 pm Wednesday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

# Ambush in Nawbahar, vehicle and 3 puppets eliminated

ZABUL, Apr. 24 - Hireling troops were ambushed by Mujahideen at 06:00 pm yesterday in Nawbahar district's Nat Khelo area resulting in an enemy vehicle destroyed and 3 puppets killed before the other cowardly hirelings managed to flee. The vehicle and corpses were left behind by the fleeing enemy. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## IED kills 2 gunmen in Shorabak

KANDAHAR, Apr. 24 – 2 hireling gunmen died this morning when a bomb detonated on then in Shorabak district's Rod area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## Police officer surrenders in Daman

KANDAHAR, Apr. 24 - Muhammad Ibraheem s/o Haji Barakat, a police officer from Marghan area working in Tarang check post of Daman district repented his mistakes and surrendered to Mujahideen earlier today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Puppets' sanctuary attacked Baghlan; 3 Arbakis hurt

BAGHLAN Apr. 24 – A post belonging to the Arbaki militias located in Dahana-e-Ghori district of Baghlan province came under Mujahideen attack on Tuesday, leaving three Arbaki wounded Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

# 3 Arbakis wounded in Baghlan

BAGHLAN, Apr. 24 – A clash between Mujahideen and the Arbakis Wednesday left three Arbakis wounded in Poli Khomri district of Baghlan province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## Militiaman gunned down in northern Faryab province

FARYAB, Apr. 24 – A hireling Arbaki militiaman (Amanullah) was gunned down and killed by Mujahideen 01:00 am local time today in Asleem area of Jumma Bazaar district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## 5 puppets change side to Mujahideen in northern Afghanistan

BADAKHSAN, Apr. 24 - A report points out that five agents of NDS (a local US-NATO spy agency) switched allegiance to the Islamic Emirate and joined Mujahideen in Baharak district of the province last night. The former spies turned over their arms and ammo to Mujahideen including 5 Kalashnikov rifles, BM1, 12 anti-personnel mines, 12 bulled holders, 10 magazines and other military gears. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## Arbaki shot dead in Balkh

BALKH, Apr. 24 – On Tuesday, a Mujahid shot and killed an Arbaki lapdog in Albarz district of Balkh province on Tuesday. The shooter also sized a pistol belonging to the Arbki shot dead Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## Heavy clashes take place in Sozma Qala

SARIPUL, Apr. 24 - Reports arriving from Sozma Qala district of northern Sariupl district say that heavy clashes have been ongoing for the past week against enemy forces at security belts of Mujahideen laid at Qazaq, Kata Qala and Malek areas. Mujahideen carried out a tactical withdrawal from the mentioned frontlines towards Dara Ikhtiyar area, officials say but as the enemy tried to move forward, a large scale attack was carried out on the district center which forced the enemy to withdraw paving the way for Mujahideen to occupy their former security belts. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

# Area bear Saripul provincial capital cleared from enemy

SARIPUL, Apr. 24 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate carried out a large scale attack on Dara Alif Safid area near Saripul provincial capital and in the span of half hour, cleared the entire area from Arbaki forces after brief clashes, also seizing 5 rifles and a pistol. All praise is due to Allah alone, no Mujahideen were harmed in the successful operation. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## Puppet shot dead in Laghman

LAGHMAN, Apr. 24 - A Mujahid sniper in Ali Shang district of Laghman shot and wounded a puppet soldier on Thursday, says a report. Reported by Zab. Mujahid

# Puppets fall into ambush while patrolling

LAGHMAN, Apr. 24 - Two policemen got wounded early Thursday morning following an ambush attack aimed at the police patrolling an area in Badpakh district of Laghman province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

# Military installation struck with missiles in Logar

LOGAR, Apr. 24 – A military camp belonging to the local puppets in the provincial capital of Logar province came under Mujahideen attack on Thursday, says a report without giving more information. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

# Three injured in firefight in Logar

LOGAR, Apr. 24 – At least three puppets were wounded during a brief gunfight with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in the provincial capital of Logar province on Wednesday. A tank of the enemy was too destroyed in the operation. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## Enemy camp attacked in Logar

LOGAR, Apr. 24 - In the provincial capital of Logar province attacked an army camp of the puppets on Wednesday but it is unclear if anyone was killed or wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

# Enemy redoubt dismantled in Logar

LOGAR, Apr. 24 - The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen attacked a checkpoint of the puppets in Baraki Barak district of Logar province on Wednesday, says a report without giving further details on the enemy death toll.4 civilian were wounded in the enemy hostile fire after the attack was over. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Post attacked in Boldak, IED destroyed tank

KANDAHAR, Apr. 24 - Mujahideen in Boldak district carried out an armed attack on an enemy check post in Yaro Karez area last night after which Mujahideen carried out a tactical retreat. The enemy in pursuit followed Mujahideen in armored personnel carriers which triggered a bomb, leaving 1 vehicle completely wrecked, killing and wounding all puppets onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

IED obliterates motorbike, kills 2

KANDAHAR, Apr. 24 – 2 hireling Arbaki militiamen riding a motorbike perished when a bomb landmine struck them late afternoon hours yesterday in Maiwand district's Spozo area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Foreign invader killed in Nad Ali ambush

HELMAND, Apr. 24 - Foreign troops that came out of their outpost in Nad Ali district's Shawal Manda area were ambushed by Mujahideen at 11:00 am, sparking a half hour firefight during which an invader was killed while the rest managed to flee. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Landmine in Washir takes out US-nato tank

HELMAND, Apr. 24 - A landmine placed near Shorab airbase (Camp Bastion/Leatherneck) in Bajrabya area of Washir district blew apart a tank of foreign invaders at around 04:00 pm local time today, killing and wounding all onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

13 hirelings killed, vehicle and motorbike destroyed

URUZGAN, Apr. 24 - As many as 8 hireling gunmen were killed and 5 others wounded as well as a vehicle and motorbike damaged with small arms fire during an all day clash on Tuesday in Shali Nawa area of Khas Uruzgan district, officials say adding that 4 Mujahideen were also injured in the fighting. The cowardly Arbaki militiamen later beat a villager to death and martyred another with shooting, surely to Allah we belong and to Him is the return. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

IED attack on vehicle kills and wounds 6 ANA

FARAH, Apr. 24 – Some 3 hireling ANA puppets were killed and 3 others wounded 11:00 am this morning following an IED attack destroying the enemy pickup truck in Shamalgah area in Farah city, the provincial capital. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 police killed in ambush, rifles seized

FARAH, Apr. 24 - At around 09:00 am this morning, 2 puppets were killed and their rifles seized in Juni area of Pusht Koh district during an ambush by Mujahideen on border police. More police backed by armored personnel carriers arrived at the scene but were immediately engaged with heavy and light arms, triggering a one hour battle which likely caused the enemy further losses. Separately, a road fixing loader truck hit an IED in Nawbar area however no reports of casualties could be confirmed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

4 police killed and wounded in Shindand

HERAT, Apr. 24 - Some 4 hireling police were killed and wounded during a 20 minute firefight which broke out 10:00 am this morning in Shindand district center. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Enemy checkpoint attacked in eastern Afghanistan

KUNAR, Apr. 24 – A checkpoint used by the puppet army in Chowki district of Khost province got attacked by Mujahideen on Wednesday, damaging the post and killing and wounding a dozen of the enemy soldiers. Reported by Zab. Mujahid

4 minions killed in bombing in eastern Afghanistan

KUNAR, Apr. 24 - A bomb blast tore through the puppet while on foot patrol in Chapa district of Kunar province, killing four puppets and wounding many others. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Post attacked in Kunar; one injured

KUNAR, Apr. 24 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate Wednesday targeted a check point of the puppets in Nurgal district of Kunar province using heavy arms weapons, leaving an enemy vehicle wrecked as well as wounding a puppet soldier. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Local spy taken down in targeted attack

KUNAR, Apr. 24 – Muhabad Khan, a local agent of NDS (US-Nato local spy agency) was killed in bomb attack in Mandozi district of Khost province on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 killed as military vehicle falls over

GHAZNI, Apr. 24 – A vehicle of ANA Thursday fell into a deep hole made by a mine blast and overturned due to the high speed in Shalgar district of Ghazni province, killing two puppet soldiers. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen kill 9 local militias in Ghazni

GHAZNI,Apr. 24 - The Islamic Emirate's fighters exchange fire with the militia locally called Arbakis in Shalgar district of Ghazni province, leaving I Arbaki killed and 1 wounded. A little later the extra forces of Arbakis called in came to the rescue of the Arbakis under attack, dragging Mujahideen in yet another gunfight that led to killing at least 8 Arbaki lapdogs and wounding several more. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy post attacked in Ghazni province

GHAZNI, Apr. 24 - In Ghazni province's Giro District Mujahideen attacked post of the puppets on Wednesday but it is unclear if anyone was killed or wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 policemen killed in bomb blast

WARDAK, Apr. 24 – On Wednesday a roadside mine hidden underground ripped up the vehicle carrying military police in Syed Abad district of Wardak province, killing 4 policemen and wounding 2 others. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 Arbakis killed, 4 hurt in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Apr. 24 – A roadside bomb blast exploded to a group of Arbakis in Bati Kot district of Nangarhar province on Thursday, killing 2 Arbakis and wounding 4 others. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Border police killed in attack

NANGARHAR, Apr. 24 – At least two border policemen were killed and four others wounded Tuesday when Mujahideen attacked their unit locally called Kandak base in Daybala district of Nangarhar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen shell post in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Apr. 24 – A checkpoint of the puppets located in Bati Kot district of Nangarhar province got attacked by Mujahideen on Wednesday, damaging the post and killing and wounding a dozen of the enemy soldiers. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Outpost in Nangarhar dismantled

NANGARHAR, Apr. 24 – An outpost of the hireling army came under Mujahideen attack on Tuesday evening, damaging the post but there are no casualty reports. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

10 tribal elders pledge allegiance to Mujahideen

NANGARHAR, Apr. 24 - In Nangarhar province's Daybala district 10 tribal elders pledged allegiance to Mujahideen, vowing to extend any kind of assistance to Mujahideen. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy sustains heavy losses in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Apr. 24 – A dozen of the puppets were killed or wounded during a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Spin Ghar district of Nangarhar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Checkpoint destroyed; 4 killed

PAKTIKA, Apr. 24 – At least four puppets were killed or wounded following an attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate aimed at the enemy post in Sarhawza district of Paktia province on Wednesday. The post is said to have been destroyed Wednesday's attack. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy sanctuary attacked in Paktika province

PAKTIKA, Apr. 24 – A post belonging to the puppet army located in Khair Kot district of Paktika province came under Mujahideen attack on Wednesday, says a report without giving more information. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District in Nuristan shelled

NURISTAN, Apr. 24 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the district of Want in Nuristan province on Thursday, our corresponded said who offered no details of the losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 enemy soldiers taken down after post attacked

NANGARHAR, Apr. 25 - The Islamic Emirate's combatants conducted heavy arms attack on a unit of the Arbakis in Goshta district of Nangarhar province on Thursday, prompting a gunfight that lasted an hour in which at least 3 Arbaki lapdogs were killed and wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Tank destroyed as convoy faces attack

NANGARAR, Apr. 25 - The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen waylaid the military convoy of the puppet forces in Chaprihar district of Nangarhar province and in the ensuing firefight destroyed a tank, forcing the enemy to escape with deadly losses. The ambulance vehicles were seen rushing to the scene to take the dead and wounded away. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Minion goes over to Mujahideen

NANGARHAR, Apr. 25 – In Chaprihar district of Nangarhar province, a soldier of ANA, Sawab Khan joined the Islamic Emirate on Thursday handing over his Kalashnikov rifle to Mujahideen. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Minion killed as shot in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Apr. 25 - A Mujahid belonging to the sniper unit of the Islamic Emirate sniped and killed a puppet soldiers in Chaprihar district of Nangarhar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Fighting erupts as local puppets walks into ambush

NANGARHAR, Apr. 25 – A fighting was reported between the fighters of the Islamic Emirate and the puppet forces in eastern Nangarhar province of Afghanistan.It took Mujahideen less than half an hour to force the puppets flee with heavy losses, our correspondent said, but he did not mention the exact number of the enemy death toll. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Internal soldier surrenders to Mujahideen

NANGARHAR, Apr. 25 -Islamamudin, soldiers of the hireling army surrendered himself to Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Pachir Wa Agam district of Nangarhar province on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Gunfight leaves 2 police wounded

NANGARHAR, Apr. 25 – The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen surprised the police trying to conduct a patrol in Pachir Wa Agam district of Nangarhar province on Thursday and after a brief exchange of fire left two policemen wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 wounded as outpost attacked

NANGARHAR, Apr. 25 - An outpost of the puppets located in Daybala district of Nangarhar got attacked by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate early on Thursday, leaving two puppets wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Many killed in shootout

NANGARHAR, Apr. 25 – A dozen of the puppets are said to have suffered losses of life and injuries during a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Bati Kot district of Nangarhar province on Friday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahid snipes puppet when frisking people

NANGAHRAR, Apr. 25 – Early on Friday a puppet soldier while attempting to search vehicles and frisk passers-by along the main road in Surkh Rowd got shot by a Mujahid and was killed on the spot. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Bomb blast blows police vehicle

NANGARHAR, Apr. 25 – Mujahideen on Friday attacked a vehicle carrying police in Jalalabad that left the vehicle wrecked, killing and wounding all those on board it. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen target military convoy, checkpoint

NANGARHAR, Apr. 25 - The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen ambushed the military convoy of the puppets in Shiwa district of the province on Friday, exchanging a fire with the security forces, a report says but provides no information on the death toll. Also Friday Mujahideen attacked a check post of the puppets, likely to have caused the enemy heavy losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Police car destroyed in Jalalabad

NANGARHAR, Apr. 25 – At 10am landmine destroyed car of puppet police in Jalalabad. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

District installation comes under grenade attack

KHOST, Apr. 25 – The H.Q of the district of Yaqoobi came under hand grenade attacks on Friday morning, a report says, adding that Mujahideen threw three grenades blowing inside the installation but it mentions no exact extent of the losses caused to the enemy. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy checkpoint flattened

KHOST, Apr. 25 – The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen Thursday attacked a checkpoint of the puppets and after an exchange of fire with the enemy, left a number of the puppets dead and wounded as well as destroying the post. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Contractor killed in targeted attack

KHOST, Apr. 25 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate killed Awal Farooq, a top contractor of the US-Nato terrorists, in Ali Shir district of Khost province on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

7 minions killed, 4 injured in Paktia operation

PAKTIA, Apr. 25 – There was a heavy combat between enemy Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen in Gardiz city, the capital of Paktia province on Thursday in which at least 7 enemy soldiers were killed and 4 others got wounded. A Mujahideen combatant was also martyred in the firefight. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 killed as police post attacked

PAKTIA, Apr. 25 -A report says that Friday Mujahideen attacked a check post in Zurmat district of Paktia province, killing three police and wounding two others. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

1 killed as enemy post attacked in Kunar

KUNAR, Apr. 25 – A checkpoint used by the puppet army in Marawara district of Kunar province was attacked by Mujahideen on Thursday, damaging the post and killing one puppet soldiers. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Base struck with missiles in Kunar

KUNAR, Apr. 25 - Three missile rounds fired by Mujahideen struck the enemy base in Surkani district of Kunar province on Thursday, says a report without providing further details on the enemy casualties. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Fighting breaks out as US-led invaders ambushed

KUNAR, Apr. 25 – A dozen of the US-Nato invaders are reported to have been dead and wounded amid a gunfight with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate that broke out Friday in Marawara district of Kunar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 military police killed, 1 hurt in bombing

PAKTIKA, Apr. 25 – A roadside mine blast set off early Friday morning when the military police of what they call ANP were on patrol in Barmal district of Paktika province, killing two puppets and wounding one Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 minions killed, 3 injured roadside bombing

PAKTIKA, Apr. 25 - A roadside bomb blast has killed 2 puppets and wounded a further 3 in Shakin district of province on Friday. Early this morning Mujahideen attacked the police while on foot patrol with IEDs that left two military police dead and three others wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 Arbaki killed, post attacked in Paktika

PAKTIKA, Apr.25 - At least three Arbaki lapdogs were killed with two others wounded following a Mujahideen attack aimed at their post in Sarubi district of Paktika province on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Muiahideen attack district in Paktika

PAKTIKA, Apr. 25 – The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen on Thursday attacked the district of Yusuf Khel in Paktika province, firing four mortar rounds into the installation, says a report but gives no casualty details. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Gunfight occurs in northern Afghanistan

BAGHLAN, Apr. 25 - There was a clash in Doshi district of northern Baghlan province on Friday in which an some enemy soldiers were reported dead or wounded, where the rest managed to run away. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Puppet officer taken down in targeted attack

BAGHLAN, Apr. 25 - A puppet officer called Matlab was shot and killed in a targeted attack last night in Baghlan-e-Markazi district of Baghlan province. The Mujahid took the target's small automatic gun after shooting him twice in the chest. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Sniper shoots, kills 2 internal soldiers

GHAZNI, Apr. 25 - A report indicates that a Mujahideen of the sniper unit of the Islamic Emirate shot two minions dead in Ghazni city, the capital of the province of the same name on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

# 2 killed in bomb attack in Ghazni

GHAZNI, Apr. 25 – At least 2 puppets were killed with a further two wounded in Shalgar district of Ghazni Thursday when a bomb blast ripped up the armored personal carrier crewed by soldiers of hireling army. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahid snipes local soldier in Logar

LOGAR, Apr. 25 – A sniper of the Islamic Emirate shot and killed a soldier of ANA in the provincial capital of Logar province on Thursday Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy unit comes under attack

LAGHMAN, Apr. 25 - A post belonging to the puppet army in Alishang district of Laghman province came under Mujahideen attack on Thursday, says a report without giving more information. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Arbaki sniped, killed by sniper

LAGHMAN, Apr. 25 – A sniper of the Islamic Emirate shot and killed an Arbaki puppet in Badpakh district of Laghman on Thursday, killing him on the spot Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Arbaki joins Mujahideen in eastern Afghanistan

LAGHMAN, Apr. 25 – An Arbaki militia, Agha joined the Islamic Emirate in Dawlat Shah District of Laghman province on Thursday. The former militia also handed his weapon over to Mujahideen. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Outpost in Laghman struck with mortars

LAGHMAN, Apr. 25 – The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen Friday attacked the outpost of the puppets in Qarghayee district of Laghman province, firing a number of mortar rounds into the installation, says a report but gives no casualty details. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Missiles hit outpost in Laghman

LAGHMAN, Apr. 25 - Two missiles shot off by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate from an undisclosed location struck a check post of the puppets in the provincial capital of Laghman province on Friday night. There are, however, no report the losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Puppets suffer heavy losses in Wardak

WARDAK, Apr. 25 – A dozen of the policemen were killed or wounded during a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Syed Abad district of Wardak province on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Arbaki militia shot, killed in Wardak

WARDAK, Apr. 25 - An Arbaki lapdog is stated to have been shot dead in Jaliz district of Wardak province on Friday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



Arbaki wounded in sniper attack

KUNDUZ, Apr. 25 – An Arbki lapdog was shot and left wounded during a sniper attack in Dasht-e-Archi district of Kunduz province on Thursday evening. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 militias join Mujahideen

BADAKHSHAN, Apr. 25 – Four Arbaki puppets joined the Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen with their weapons in Jaram district of Nangarhar province on Thursday morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen in Saripul escapes from enemy detention

SARIPUL, Apr. 25 – A Mujahid of Islamic Emirate that carried out a grenade attack on 3rd Hawza police station of the provincial capital on 22nd April was later apprehended by the enemy. The said Mujahid escaped from enemy captivity with the grace of Allah Almighty last night and safely joined up with Mujahideen. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Strategic area in Kohistanat cleared, 3 Arbakis detained

SARIPUL, Apr. 25 – Reports from Kohistant district of northern Saripul province say that Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate cleared a strategic area – Sufak village from enemy presence midmorning today after a 2 days operation. It is said that 2 Arbaki militiamen were killed in the fighting and 3 others captured detained along with their weapons. Similarly a sizeable amount of enemy equipment like a mortar launcher with 20 rounds, sniper rifle, 20 RPG rounds, 10 boxes PKM rounds and other equipment was seized while the rest of militiamen led by the commander (Saddiq) fled. Officials add that 3 Mujahideen were also injured in the fighting. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Several killed as foot patrol falls into ambush

PARWAN, Apr. 25 – A dozen of the puppets were reported dead and wounded amid a gunfight with the Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen in Siyagard district of Parwan province on Parwan province. A ranger vehicle was destroyed after coming under rocket fire in the firefight. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy operation ends in failure in Qalat

ZABUL, Apr. 25 - Combined enemy forces have been carrying out a failed operation around Qalat city for the past 3 days during which they set fire to 5 motorbikes of locals in Bazogi area. A martyrdom seeker targeted the withdrawing enemy with a Zaranj tricycle packed with motorbike with a remote control from a safe district in Qalat city yesterday, leaving 2 vehicles (trooper carrier truck and 4 wheel drive pickup truck) wrecked as well as killing and wounding 53 puppets onboard. The enemy withdrew the first batch of its gunmen while the rest fled at night in armored personnel carriers. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

IEDs in Shomolzo eliminate motorbike, vehicle

ZABUL, Apr. 25 - Reports from Shomolzo district say that at around 09:00 am yesterday morning, 2 hireling Arbakis riding on a motorbike were eliminated in an IED attack between Ajab and Nawi check posts. Meanwhile another IED placed between Kherh and Spenki check posts tore through an enemy pickup truck at 10:00 am local time, killing and wounding all puppets onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Notoriously brutal gunman killed in Arghastan

KANDAHAR, Apr. 25 – The convoy of hireling troops passing through Arghastan district's Sheri Block area was ambushed by Mujahideen at 10:00 am Thursday morning, sparking a 2 hour clash resulting in the death of a notoriously brutal infamous hireling trooper, Raheemullah Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

13 puppets killed in Khas Uruzgan

URUZGAN, Apr. 25 - The clashes which took place between Mujahideen and hireling troops 2 days earlier in Khas Uruzgan district's Shali Nawa area have left 5 more police dead, bringing the total number of fatalities to 13. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Arbakis routed from 2 villages in Par Chaman

FARAH, Apr. 25 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in Par Chaman district of western Faryab province routed Arbaki militiamen from Du Khari and Barzari villages during a clearing operation on Thursday. The locals warmly welcomed the Mujahideen, showed gratitude to Allah for saving them from the menace of Arbakis and declared their full support to the Mujahideen. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi



Kandahar, 25 April 2014



Destroyed car of puppet police, Ghazni, 26 April 2014

Hireling troops ambushed in Shomolzo

ZABUL, Apr. 26 – Hireling dismounted troops were ambushed by Mujahideen in Gordi Khelo village of Shomolzo district at 04:00 pm yesterday however the losses inflicted are not known. Reported by Ωari Yousuf Ahmadi

Base and hirelings attacked in Shinki

ZABUL, Apr. 26 – At around 03:00 pm yesterday afternoon, the patrol of hireling troops was ambushed by Mujahideen in Zerha Qala village of Shinki district while another attack was carried out on the main enemy base at around the same time however the exact losses inflicted could not be determined. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Nawbahar district HQ and check post attacked

ZABUL, Apr. 26 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate carried out a one hour coordinated assault on Nawbahar district HQ and Mashezo check post midday today after which enemy helicopters surrounded the area but all praise is due to Allah, Mujahideen safely returned back to their bases. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Shinki base and security post attacked

ZABUL, Apr. 26 – The main Shinki district base and its security post were attacked by Mujahideen at 11:00 am this morning, likely to have caused the enemy losses. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Roadside bomb near Qalat rips through ANA vehicle

ZABUL, Apr. 26 – An ANA pickup truck was destroyed as well as a number onboard killed and wounded when a roadside bomb struck their vehicle 08:00 am this morning in Kakarhano area near Qalat city Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Atghar district HQ brought under armed attack

ZABUL, Apr. 26 – A one hour armed attack was carried out by Mujahideen on Arghar district HQ building at around 05:00 pm today however the loses inflicted could not be determined. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Tactical blasts kill 12 hirelings, wound 3

ZABUL, Apr. 26 – Explosives tactically placed at site where telephone signal worked in Surki's Tangi area, Shomolzo district, were detonated by Mujahideen at D1:00 pm this afternoon as hireling troops gathered to make calls as a result, a total of 12 gunmen were killed and 3 others wounded, witnesses. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

6 hirelings killed, vehicle destroyed

ZABUL, Apr. 26 – Hireling troops riding a vehicle were ambushed by Mujahideen in Shar-e-Safa district's Hazartak area at 04:00 pm today as a result, the vehicle was destroyed and all 6 puppets onboard killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Explosion kills 2 IED clearers

KANDAHAR, Apr. 26 – 2 hireling anti-mine experts hunting for explosives IEDs were killed Friday noon when a bomb detonated on them in Boldak district's Loe Karez area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

US-nato helicopter shot down in Kandahar

KANDAHAR, Apr. 26 - Reports arriving from southern Kandahar province say that say that a US-nato helicopter conducting military maneuvers in Takhtapul district has been shot by Mujahideen. The helicopter was shot near Chaghri mountain at around midday, plunging the chopper onto the ground as well as killing all invaders onboard which prompted the enemy to cordon off the area using tanks before evacuating the burnt corpses from the burning wreckage. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Check post overrun in Nesh district

KANDAHAR, Apr. 26 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate overran an enemy check post during a brief armed attack which forced the cowardly hirelings to flee in Nesh district's Kotal Paj area last night. The building was later torched and destroyed by Mujahideen. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

ANA trooper surrenders, gives up arms

HELMAND, Apr. 26 – An ANA trooper surrendered to Mujahideen near Sangin district bazaar yesterday morning, also bringing in a PKM machine gun and a US rifle. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

District installations attacked in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Apr. 26 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the installation of the district of Spin Ghar in Nangarhar province last night, damaging the district facility but it is unclear how many were killed or wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 puppets join Islamic Emirate in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Apr. 26 – Four soldiers of the hireling army switched sides and joined the Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen in Pachir Wa Agam district of Nangarhar province on Saturday. The former puppets handed over their weapons to Mujahideen. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 minions give up fighting against Mujahideen

NANGARHAR, Apr. 26 – Two of the soldiers of hireling army laid down arms and joined the Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen with their weapons in Chaprihar district of Nangarhar province on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Puppet shot dead in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Apr. 26 – A puppet soldier was killed Saturday in a sniper attack after a Mujahid shot him in the chest in the provincial capital of Ghazni province on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Fighting in Nangarhar kills 5, destroys 1 vehicle

NANGARHAR, Apr. 26 – At least five puppets were reported dead and wounded Saturday with a vehicle destroyed during a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Achin district of Nangarhar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy installations attacked in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Apr. 26 – The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen Saturday attacked a police unit locally called Kandak (battalion) and checkpoint of the puppets in Daybala and after taking under target for about half an causing the enemy deadly losses. The post is said to have been flattened in the attack. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 killed when enemy vehicle targeted by IEDs

NANGARHAR, Apr. 26 – Early on Saturday a remotely detonated bomb blast killed four puppets after it set off under the vehicle carrying soldiers of ANA in Mohmand Darah district of Nangarhar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 killed, 5 injured when clearing mine

NANGARHAR, Apr. 26 – Two puppets of bomb disposal squad were killed and three others wounded Saturday when a mine they were trying to clear exploded at them in Surkh Rowd district of Nangarhar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on center of Chaparhar

NANGARHAR, Apr. 26 -Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked headquarters of Chaparhar district yesterday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)Zabihullah Mujahid

Blast in Kunar leaves three dead

KUNAR, Apr. 26 – At least three puppets were killed or wounded early this morning in a roadside bomb blast in Ghazi Abad district of Kunar province, says a report. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 killed as enemy vehicle hits IEDs in Kunar

KUNAR, Apr. 26 – A roadside bomb blast tore through the vehicle carrying the puppets, killing two puppets and wounded many others in Asmar district of Kunar province on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Army installations come under attack

KUNAR, Apr. 26 – Two of the enemy posts have come under Mujahideen attack in Surkani district of Kunar province, a report said.Both installations were damaged in Saturday's attack, where one puppet got killed and many others wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy plane goes down in Kunar

KUNAR, Apr. 26 – A report says that one of the US-led invaders' fighter plane went down and plunged onto the ground in Shigal district of Kunar province early this morning and burned down. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Many killed, 2 enemy tanks destroyed in Kunar

KUNAR, Apr. 26 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate ambushed the enemy patrol convoy of the in Asmar district of Kunar province on Saturday, exchanging a fire with enemy in which a dozen of the enemy soldiers were killed or wounded. Two of the enemy's tanks were also destroyed in Saturday's operation. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 police die in tactical Sangin blast

HELMAND, Apr. 26 – Explosives loaded onto a donkey was detonated on hireling troops at 04:00 pm today in Sangin district's Chini Manda area, instantly killing 2 puppets on the spot. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Sangin IED attack wounds 2 puppets, kills another

HELMAND, Apr. 26 – An IED placed in Sangin district's Charda area detonated on the foot patrol of hireling troops at 06:00 am this morning, instantly killing a puppet on the spot and leaving 2 others severely wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Enemy installation shelled in Logar

LOGAR, pr.26 – The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen Saturday attacked an installation of the puppets in the provincial capital of Logar province on Saturday. There are however, no details of the enemy losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Bomb attack kills 2 invaders, hurt 3 others

GHAZNI, Apr. 26 - A remotely detonated bomb blast tore through an armored personnel carrier crewed by US-NATO invaders in Gilan on Saturday, killing 2 US-led terrorists and wounding 3 others. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mine blast in Ghazni kills two minions, hurts many

GHAZNI, Apr. 26 – At least two puppets were killed and many others wounded Saturday when a mine blast set off near the enemy doing a foot patrol in the provincial capital of Ghazni. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Two policemen wounded in bombing

GHAZNI, Apr. 26 – A roadside bomb blast tore through the enemy vehicle in Ghazni city, the capital of Ghazni province, leaving two policemen wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Sniper killed puppet soldier in Ghazni

GHAZNI, Apr. 26 - Sniper of Islamic Emirate killed puppet soldiers near Ghazni city. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Police van eliminated in Wardak

WARDAK, Apr. 26 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate, amid an attack, had a van carrying the police blown apart in Nirkh district of Wardak province. It is unclear, how many were killed or wounded in the blast. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Four killed, military vehicle destroyed in Kapisa

KAPISA, Apr. 26 – There has been a clash between Mujahideen fighters and the puppet forces following a Mujahideen attack on the enemy convoy. At least four puppets were killed and many others wounded in the resulting fire fight with Mujahideen in Nijrab district of Kapisa province on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

# 27-04-2014

Arbaki militiaman killed in Pashtun Zarghoon

HERAT, Apr. 27 - An Arbaki militiaman (Muhammad) was killed by Mujahideen in an ambush in Pashtun district's Taqcha area at 08:00 am Saturday morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Vehicle damaged, 2 police wounded in IED attack

HERAT, Apr. 27 – A police pickup truck was damaged 08:00 am this morning when an IED struck it in Khwaja Awrya area of Adraskan district, wounding 2 gunmen onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Enemy check post burnt down in Qalat

ZABUL, Apr. 27 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate set fire and burnt down an enemy check post after the cowardly hireling fled and abandoned their position during a brief firefight when Mujahideen launched an operation 09:00 pm last night in Ludenyano area on the road towards Arghandab adjacent Qalat city. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

IED attack in Mizana leaves 2 gunmen dead

ZABUL, Apr. 27 – 2 hireling troops perished dusk time yesterday after a bomb detonated on their foot patrol near Mizana district center. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen fire missiles into military camp

PAKTIKA, Apr., 26 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked a camp of the puppets in the Gomal district of Paktika province on Friday but there are no reports of the enemy losses. Reported by

Police killed in bombing in Khost

KHOST, Apr. 26 – Early this morning a roadside bomb blast killed one policeman in the provincial capital of Khost province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Airbase in Khost hit with missiles

KHOST, Apr. 26 - The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen fired missiles into the US-NATO airbase in the provincial capital of Khost province last night, two of which struck the facility but there are reports of the losses. Reported by Zab. Mujahid

Puppet killed in bombing in Paktia

PAKTIA, Apr. 26 – A remotely detonated bomb blast killed one puppet and wounded a dozen more Saturday in the provincial capital of Paktia province on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

1 enemy soldier joins Islamic Emirate

PAKTIA, Apr. 26 - One soldier of the hireling army joined the Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen in Zazi Aryub district of Paktia province on Saturday. The former puppets handed over their weapons to Mujahideen. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mine blast leaves 2 military police killed

TAKHAR, Apr. 26 – Two policemen are believed to have been killed with one wounded Saturday when the enemy trying to do a foot patrol got attacked with IEDs in Khwaja Bahauddin district of Takhar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Notorious enemy commander killed in Tewara

GHOR, Apr. 26 - Baseer Shaghzak, an infamous enemy commander notorious for his brutality was killed by Mujahideen and his guard wounded in an ambush targeting the hireling troops near Tewara district center on Friday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Daraboom district HQ and surrounding posts still under assault

BADGHIS, Apr. 26 – The assault launched by Mujahideen on Daraboom district HQ building and its surrounding check posts 4 days earlier is said to be still ongoing today. Reports say that an ANA commander and another gunman were killed at 06:00 pm yesterday during the clashes while more details about the battle will be updated as information arrives. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

4 killed as Arbakis sanctuaries attacked in Laghman

LAGHMAN,Apr. 26 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked three of the posts used by Arbakis in Laghman province's Badpakh district on Saturday, killing 4 Arbakis and wounding 2 others. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Checkpoint dismantled in Juzjan

JUZJAN, Apr. 27 - The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen attacked and destroyed a checkpoint of the puppets in Qushtifa district of Juzjan province last night casing the Arbakis severe losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 Arbakis go over to Mujahideen in northern Afghanistan

KUNDUZ, Apr. 27 – Four Arbakis changed their allegiance to the Islamic Emirate and joined Mujahideen in Ali Abad district of Kunduz province on Sunday in response to the call from the commission of Dawat-Wal-Irshad. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Arbaki commander killed in targeted attack

KUNDUZ, Apr. 27 – An Arbaki commander, Anwar was killed by Mujiadeen during a targeted attack in the limits of Kunduz city, the capital of Kunduz province on Sunday, Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Hireling trooper wounded, 2 motorbikes destroyed

BADGHIS, Apr. 27 – Mujahideen in Bala Marghab district engaged hireling ANA troops that arrived for an operation in Akazo area at 11:00 am today, sparking a one hour firefight during which 1 cowardly puppet was wounded and 2 enemy motorbikes destroyed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Attack on convoy of enemy in Gomal

PAKTIKA, Apr. 27 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked convoy of puppet police in Gomal at 2pm. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Enemy convoy in Khakrez hits landmine

KANDAHAR, Apr. 27 – An ANA convoy passing through Khakrez district's Nasiro area at 02:45 pm yesterday hit a landmine however the losses caused could not be determined. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Hireling trooper killed, another wounded in ambush

KANDAHAR, Apr. 27 – A hireling trooper was killed and another wounded when Mujahideen ambushed as they were walking from one check post to another early this morning in Chagandri area of Shorabak district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Gerimsir blast kills 2 hireling police

HELMAND, Apr. 27 – 2 hireling police died 07:30 am this morning when a bomb which they were trying to defuse detonated prematurely in Gerimsir district's Kertaka area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Delaram blast kills hireling ANA gunman

NIMROZ, Apr. 27 - A bomb placed in Delaram district's Hamzang area detonated on dismounted ANA at 07:30 am this morning, instantly killing a gunman on the spot. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 military vehicles destroyed in Laghman

LAGHMAN, Apr. 27 – A clash occurred between Mujahideen the puppets after Mujahideen opened fire on the enemy military convoy along Kabul-Jalalabad highway in Qarghayi district of Laghman province, triggering a gun battle in which two enemy vehicles were destroyed. Three puppets were also killed in the exchange of fire. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Fighting breaks out as police ambushed

WARDAK, Apr. 27 – A dozen of the military police are reported to have been dead and wounded amid a gunfight with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate that broke out Sunday in Syed Abad district of Wardak province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Gun battle erupts as US-led invaders ambushed in Logar

LOGAR, Apr. 27 – A clash was reported in Baraki Barak district of Logar province after the invaders doing a foot patrol walked into Mujahideen ambush later on Saturday, triggering a deadly firefight that ended up killing and wounding a dozen of the US-led invaders. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Arbakis fall into ambush in Logar

LOGAR, Apr. 27 - Two Arbakis were wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in the provincial capital of Logar province on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Many killed as patrol falls into ambush

GHAZNI, Apr. 27 - Scores of the puppets were killed or wounded amid a gunfight with the Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen in Maqur district of Ghazni province on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Gunfight leaves several puppets dead

KAPISA, Apr. 27 – The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen surprised the puppet trying to do a patrol in Nijrab district of Kapisa province on Sunday and after a brief exchange of fire with the enemy killed and wounded a dozen of the enemy soldiers. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

# 28-04-2014

Blast in Baghlan kills 2 policemen

BAGHLAN, Apr. 28 - A roadside mine blast hit the police doing a foot patrol in Baghlan-e-Markazi district of Baghlan province on Monday, Al-Emarah News said on Monday, According to the reports, at least two puppets locally termed Nazm-e-Ama (civil order police) were killed in blast. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Post dismantled in northern Afghanistan

BAGHLAN, Apr. 28 – A report from Baghlan province states that Mujiadeen stormed a post of the puppets in Tala Barfak district of Baghlan province last night and after an exchange fire forced the enemy to flee their post, while Mujahideen also destroyed the post in last night's operation. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Puppet soldier goes over to Mujahideen

NANGARHAR, Apr. 27 – A puppet soldier changed his allegiance to the Islamic Emirate and joined Mujahideen in Shirzad district of Nangarhar province on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy base shelled in eastern Afghanistan

NANGARHAR, Apr. 27 – In the province's Khogiyani district Mujahideen attacked an army installation of the puppets on Saturday but it is unclear if anyone was killed or wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District comes under attack in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Apr. 27 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the of Pachir Wa Agam early this morning with missiles and rockets. There are, however, no reports of the enemy casualties. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Trailer truck loaded with armored tanks blown up in bombing

NANGARHAR, Apr. 27 – A trailer truck loaded 2 armored personnel carriers was targeted by IEDs and blown part in Jalalabad city, the capital of Nangarhar province on Sunday. Both were destroyed in the blast. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 puppets killed, commander wounded in Paktika

PAKTIA, Apr. 27 - The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen had a vehicle of the puppets detonated using IEDs in Patan district of Paktia province on Saturday, says a report adding that a commander was badly wounded, while two of his gunmen were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Bomb attack kills 3, hurt 4 as police vehicle hits bomb blast

KHOST, Apr. 27 - At least three military police were killed and four others wounded after the vehicle carrying the enemy hit IEDs in Musa Khel district of Khost province on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 minions killed, 5 hurt in Khost

KHOST, Apr. 27 - The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen fired missiles into the US-Nato airbase in Sahrabagh area of the capital of Khost province early Sunday.Later a bomb exploded to the enemy soldiers who had rushed to the location from where the missile had been shot off. At least four puppets were killed and five others wounded in the bombing. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



6 Arbaki militiamen killed and wounded, vehicle shot with RPG

FARYAB, Apr. 28 – A half hour firefight broke out when Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in Jumma Bazaar district carrier out an armed attack on the enemy check post at 02:30 am today in Char Baghlek area during which 4 Arbaki militiamen were reportedly killed and 2 wounded, according to officials who add that 2 Mujahideen were also injured in the operation. In a separate incident, the vehicle of hireling troops was shot and destroyed with RPG fire at 01:00 pm today afternoon time in the district's Srai Kala area, likely to have caused the hireling further casualties. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Attack on enemy center in Bandar

FARYAB, Apr. 28 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked enemy headquarters in Bandar district at last night, two soldiers, two agents (head of enemy center in Kohistan district and his bodyguard) were killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Fighting breaks out as enemy waylaid

JUZJAN, Apr. 28 – A dozen of the combined Arbakis and the police are reported to have been dead and wounded amid a gunfight with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate that erupted Sunday in Faizabad district of Juzjan province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Military vehicle torn apart in IEDs

KUNDUZ, Apr. 28 – A roadside bomb blast struck and destroyed a military vehicle carrying Arbakis in Imam Sahab district of Kunduz province on Saturday, leaving all those aboard the vehicle dead and wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 minions wounded, vehicle destroyed in Kunduz

KUNDUZ, Apr. 28 – A clash between Mujiadeen fighters and the puppet forces left two puppets wounded in Chahar Darah district of Kunduz province on Sunday, forcing the rest to run away. A vehicle was also destroyed in the firefight. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 Arbaki killed in Kohistanat, 4 wounded

SARIPUL, Apr. 28 - Reports from Kohistanat district of northern Saripul province say that a heavy clash broke out between Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate and hireling Arbaki militiamen in a strategically important area - Qargheyo - today at around midday. The fighting in which heavy and light weapons were used resulted in 2 militiamen killed and 4 others wounded while 2 Mujahideen were also reported martyred by enemy fire (may Allah accept them). Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Nawbahar district HQ, base and security post attacked

ZABUL, Apr. 28 - Enemy forces suffered heavy losses this morning when Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate carried out a heavy and light arms attack on Nawbahar district HQ building, main base and its security check post. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Shahjoi blast kills and wounds 3 hirelings

ZABUL, Apr. 28 - 3 hireling troops were killed and wounded 09:30 am this morning when a shrapnel packed bomb went off on their foot patrol in Tazi area of Shahioi district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Enemy vehicle damaged in ambush

KANDAHAR, Apr. 28 – At around 06:00 pm yesterday, a vehicle of hireling troops overturned after an ambush by Mujahideen in Sher Shah Bek area of Miyan-e-Sheen district, killing and wounding a number of puppets. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Vehicle, 3 gunmen eliminated in bombing

KANDAHAR, Apr. 28 - 3 hireling ANA puppets were killed and another severely wounded 01:00 pm yesterday afternoon when a bomb blew apart their pickup truck in Zhiri district's Hawz-e-Madad area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 puppets killed in Shorabak, 1 wounded

KANDAHAR, Apr. 28 – 2 shrapnel packed IEDs detonated on hireling troops in Shorabak district's Lund Gandri area earlier this morning, instantly killing 3 puppets on the spot and leaving another wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Registan district HQ targeted with heavy arms

KANDAHAR, Apr. 28 – Registan district HQ building was initially targeted with 5 missiles followed by 82mm and 75mm artillery rounds which heavily damaged the buildings guard towers while also likely to have caused the hireling casualties at around 07:00 pm on Monday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Hireling trooper killed in Arghastan

KANDAHAR, Apr. 28 – A hireling trooper was killed by Mujahideen in an ambush 08:00 am this morning in Arghastan district's Shna Nari area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

ANA tank destroyed by landmine

HELMAND, Apr. 28 – A landmine placed in Shawal Manda area of Nad Ali district blew apart the armored personnel carrier of hireling ANA at around 06:00 pm Sunday, killing and wounding all puppets onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police officer dies in IED attack, another wounded

HELMAND, Apr. 28 – A bomb placed in Manda area near Sangin district bazaar detonated on hireling police 10:00 am yesterday morning, instantly killing a hireling police officer on the spot and leaving another severely wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 Arbakis wounded as post attacked

GHAZNI, Apr. 28 – At least three Arbakis were wounded following attacks on their foot patrol and posts in Shalgar district of Ghazni province, Al-Emarah News reported on Monday. According to the reports, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate stormed the check posts of the Arbakis and police based in the center of the mentioned district on Sunday, damaging the post, while later Mujahideen ambushed their foot patrol in the nearby area, causing the Arbakis deadly losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

1000 Polish invaders pull out of PRT base in Ghazni

GHAZNI, Apr. 28 – As many as 1000 Polish invaders stationed in what is supposedly called Provincial Reconstruction Team base (PRT) in the southeast Ghazni province abandoned it last night, leaving the base unoccupied, Al-Emarah News said on Monday. The PRT base has been a frequent target of Mujahideen attacks since it was set up, resulting in forcing the enemy to flee the base. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 killed as enemy vehicle hits mine in Ghazni

GHAZNI, Apr. 28 – At least four military police were killed Monday as a mine blast tore their vehicle in the provincial capital of Ghazni province, says a report from southern Ghazni province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 killed in fighting in Ghazni

GHAZNI, Apr. 28 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate, in an encounter, killed at least three puppets in Gilan district of Ghazni provide on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Three enemy soldiers taken down in fighting

WARDAK, Apr. 28 – Later on Sunday, the Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen killed and wounded at least three soldiers of ANA during a clash in Jaliz district of Wardak province, Al-Emarah correspondent said on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 puppets killed as post comes under attack

WARDAK, Apr. 28 – At least two puppets were killed Monday when Mujahideen attacked the enemy post in Nirkh district of Wardak province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy post attacked in Wardak

WARDAK, Apr. 28 – A checkpoint used by the puppet army in Wardak province's Syed Abd district got attacked by Mujahideen on Saturday, damaging the post and killing and wounding a dozen of the enemy soldiers. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

1 killed, 2 injured in Wardak

WARDAK, Apr. 28 – One policeman was killed and two more wounded in a fight with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Sayed Abad district of Wardak province on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 puppets killed in fighting in Logar

LOGAR, Apr. 28 - Later on Sunday, the Islamic Emirate's Mujiadeen killed and wounded at least three puppets of ANA during a firefight that took place in the provincial capital of Logar province on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 US invaders, 5 puppets in Kapisa

KAPISA, Apr. 28 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate Monday fought the joint enemy in Nijrab district of Kapisa province, our correspondent said, adding that at least 2 American invaders, 2 puppets and 1 Arbaki were killed in a one-hour long firefight, while dozen of the joint enemies were wounded. Also Monday, 1 US solder got killed with two puppets wounded elsewhere in the mentioned district of the province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Many killed in fighting

LAGHMAN, Apr. 28 – A dozen of the military police were killed or wounded during a firefight caused by Mujahideen ambush attack in Badpakh district of Laghman province on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy convoy ambushed in Laghman

LAGHMAN, Apr. 28 – A dozens of the puppets were reported dead and wounded following Mujahideen attack on the enemy convoy in Alishang district of Laghman province on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Heavy clash takes place in Musa Kala

HELMAND, Apr. 28 – Heavy fighting broke out 11:00 am yesterday morning when Mujahideen engaged combined foreign and hireling troops that were airdropped by helicopters at night in for an operation in Musa Kala district's Musalmani and Khwaja Daad areas.The clashes reportedly lasted till around dusk time which caused the enemy losses and forced them to flee at 10:00 pm at night. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Attack in Gerishk kills 5 police, wounds another

HELMAND, Apr. 28 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed 5 so called civil order police, critically wounded another and heavily damaged their armored personnel carrier in a tactical attack targeting the hirelings on the main road stretching towards Sangin adjacent Haji Doctor petrol pump in Hayderabad region of Gerishk district at around 01:00 pm today afternoon time. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 Arbakis killed in Gerishk, another wounded

HELMAND, Apr. 28 – 2 Arbaki militiamen died and another was severely wounded 08:00 am Sunday morning when a bomb went off on their foot patrol in Nahr Siraj region's Sra Shakh area, Gerishk district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Enemy abandons post in Khas Uruzgan

URUZGAN, Apr. 28 – Cowardly hireling troops fled this morning and abandoned their check post due to fear of impending attack in Khas Uruzgan district's Sultan Muhammad Nawa area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Clash takes place in Shindand

HERAT, Apr. 28 – A heavy clash took place from 06:00 am till 06:00 pm on Sunday when Mujahideen engaged hireling troops that arrived for an operation in Zer Koh region of Shindand district resulting the cowardly enemy fleeing after sustaining deadly losses. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi



Police sniped, killed in attack in Paktia

PAKTIA, Apr. 28 – A sniper Mujahid shot a policemen in the chest early Monday morning in Patan district of Paktia province, killing on the spot. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Puppet shot dead in sniper attack in Paktia

PAKTIA, Apr. 28 – A sniper Mujahid early Monday morning shot a puppet soldier in Patan district of Paktia province who is said to have been killed on the spot. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Arbaki sniped, killed attack in Paktia

PAKTIA, Apr. 28 – A sniper Mujahid later on Sunday shot an Arbaki militia in Zurmat district of Paktia province, killing instantly. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Arbaki commander killed; 3 injured in bomb attack

PAKTIA, Apr. 28 – An Arbaki commander, Nasrullah was reported killed and three of his gunmen wounded in remotely detonated blast tore through them on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 killed as army installation attacked

KUNAR, Apr. 28 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate later on Sunday raided a check post of the puppets based in Chapa Darah district of Kunar province, triggering a deadly firefight that went on till the afternoon hours of the day, our correspondent says, adding that at least 4 puppet soldiers were killed or wounded the firefight, where the puppets held a driver on charge of facilitating Mujiadeen last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

NDS agent taken down in targeted attack

NANGARHAR, Apr. 28 – Rahimullah, an agent of NDS, a local spy agency of the US-NATO got killed after he was shot in the targeted attack in Rodat district of eastern Nangarhar province on Sunday evening. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Fighting erupts as joint enemy falls into ambush

NANGARHAR, Apr. 28 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate Monday dad a fight with the joint enemy in Hisarak district of eastern Nangarhar province, leaving a dozen of the puppets dead and wounded, said Al-Emarah correspondent on Monday, adding that a Mujahid, too, sustained injuries in the gunfight. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Arbaki killed as installation attacked

NANGARHAR, Apr. 28 – An Arbaki puppet was killed and another wounded following an attack on the enemy post in Goshta district of Nangarhar province on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy tanks hits mine in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Apr. 28 – A dozen of the puppets were killed or wounded Monday as a mine blast tore their armored tank in Spin Ghar district of Nangarhar province, says a report from southern Ghazni province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Fighting flares up when Arbakis walk into ambush

NANGARHAR, Apr. 28 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate Sunday had a two-hour fight with the militias locally called Arbakis in Hisarak district of eastern Nangarhar province, leaving a dozen of the puppets dead and wounded, said Al-Emarah correspondent on Monday, adding that a Mujahid, too, sustained injuries in the gunfight. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on enemy soldiers in Spin Gar

NANGARHAR, Apr. 28 - Mujahideen attacked combined enemy soldiers in Spin Gar at 2pm. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Gunfight leaves many dead in Paktika

PAKTIKA, Apr. 28 – The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen surprised the puppet attempting to do a patrol in Khair Kot district of Paktia province and after a brief exchange of fire with the enemy killed and wounded several puppet soldiers on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

11 puppets killed, 13 hurt in Paktika; 5 captured

PAKTIKA, Apr. 28 - As many as 11 soldiers of hireling army were killed and 13 others wounded Monday amid Mujahideen offensive targeting the enemy security posts and camp based in Zirok district of Paktika province, Al-Emarah corresponded said on Monday. According to the initial reports, Mujahideen overran three of the enemy posts during five-hour long operation, damaging the enemy military camp. Five police were reportedly captured during the fighting, while at least 12 Mujahideen embraced martyrdom in Monday's operation. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Two enemy soldiers taken down in fighting

PAKTIKA, Apr. 28 – Later on Monday, the Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen killed and wounded at least three soldiers of ANA during a clash in Zirok district of Paktika province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

13 killed, 8 hurt in attacks

PAKTIKA, Apr. 28 - A series of Mujahideen attacks and bombing have killed 13 puppets and wounded 8 others in Zirok district of Paktika province, Al-Emarah News reports. Five vehicles are reported to have been destroyed in Monday's attacks. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Bomb attack kills puppet in Khost

KHOST, Apr. 28 - A puppet soldier got killed and another one wounded early Monday morning in bomb blast in Dirgi district of Khost province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District in Khost shelled

KHOST, Apr. 28 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the district of Sabri in Khost province last night, our corresponded said who offered no details of the losses caused to the enemy. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## Enemy post shelled in Khost province

KHOST, Apr. 29 – A checkpoint of the puppet forces located in Mandozi district of Khost province got attacked by Mujahideen on Tuesday, damaging the post and killing and wounding a dozen of the enemy soldiers. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## 3 puppets join Mujahideen in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Apr. 29 - Three puppets joined the Islamic Emirate, handing their weapons over to Mujahideen in Chaprihar district of Nangarhar province on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## 2 puppets killed, 5 hurt in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR. Apr. 29 – At least two puppets of hireling army were killed and 5 others wounded Monday amid Mujiadeen operation targeting the enemy security posts and Kandak (battalion) in Daybala district of Nangarhar province, Al-Emarah corresponded said on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## Many killed as enemy posts attacked

NANGARHAR, Apr. 29 – The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen evening attacked two of the enemy checkpoints of the puppets in Bati Kot district of Nangarhar province, leaving a dozen of the puppets soldier dead two wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## Mujahideen set hostage free; kidnappers escape

NANGARHAR, Apr. 29 - The Islamic Emirate have freed an education officer abducted in Pachir Agam district of Nangarhar province a couple of days ago. Mujahideen acted on tip-off raided a compound and after an exchange of fire with the kidnappers recovered the hostage yesterday, while the kidnappers succeeded in fleeing. According to the reports, Mujahideen have been on the trail of the kidnappers since the abduction of the hostage, after Mujahideen were informed about the crime and tracked down the criminals yesterday, destroying the compound used by the criminal for this purpose. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

# District shelled in Paktia province

PAKTIA, Apr. 29 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the district of Zurmat in Paktia province on Tuesday, our corresponded said who offered no details of the losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## Fighting flares up as joint enemy falls into ambush

PAKTIA, Apr. 29 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate Monday had an intense fight with the with the joint enemy forces in Patan district of Paktia province, leaving a dozen of the puppets dead and wounded, said Al-Emarah correspondent on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## Attack on convoy of enemy in Omna

PAKTIKA, Apr. 29 - convoy of puppet police was attacked in Omna at 4pm yesterday, car was destroyed, several soldiers were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

## Post destroyed in eastern Afghanistan

KUNAR, Apr. 29 – A report from Kunar province states that Mujahideen attacked a post of the based in Chapa Darah district of Province night and after an exchange fire, forced the enemy to flee their post, while Maidinhead also destroyed the post in last night's operation. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

# Check post attacked in Kunar

KUNAR, Apr. 29 – A checkpoint of the puppets Kunar province's Shigal district was attacked by Mujahideen on Monday, damaging the post and killing one militarypolice and wounding a dozen more. Two Mujahideen also suffered injuries in the exchange of fire. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## Enemy post attacked in eastern Afghanistan

KUNAR, Apr. 29 – A checkpoint used by the puppet army in Kunar province's Manugi district got attacked by Mujahideen on Monday, damaging the post and killing and wounding a dozen of the enemy soldiers. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## Base attacked in Logar

LOGAR, Apr. 29 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate Monday evening attacked a base of the puppets in the provincial, killing or a wounding a dozen of the puppets. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## 4 local militias taken down in shootout

LOGAR, Apr. 29 - A report says that early Monday Mujahideen clashed with the militias locally called Arbakis in the provincial capital of Logar province, killing four Arbaki puppets and wounding two others. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## 2 puppets killed, 3 injured in Ghazni

GHAZNI, Apr. 29 – Two policemen were killed and three others wounded amid attacks on a police headquarter and a check post in Waghiz district of Ghazni province on Monday. According to the reports both installations were damaged after coming under heavy arms fire, where no suffered any losses in the ensuing firefight. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

# Many killed as outposts attacked in Laghman

LAGHMAN, Apr. 29 – Two of the checkpoint used by the militias locally called Arbaki in Alishang district of Laghman got attacked by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate early on Tuesday. A number of the Arbakis were stated dead or wounded in the resulting gunfight. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## 4 Arbaki puppets killed as post overrun in Laghman

LAGHMAN, Apr. 29 – At least four Arbaki lapdogs were killed with a further two wounded Monday when Mujahideen attacked and dismantled the enemy post in the provincial capital of Laghman province. Mujahideen also captured 1 PK heavy machine gun, 1 rocket propelled grenade, 3 Kalashnikov rifles, 2 motorcycles and 1 ranger vehicle. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## Enemy base attacked in Laghman

LAGHMAN, Apr.29 – A base belonging to the puppet army located in Alishang district of Laghman province came under Mujahideen attack on Tuesday, says a report without giving more information. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## Arbaki commander, 2 gunmen wounded

KAPISA, Apr. 29 – An Arbaki commander, Gul Agha along with two of his gunmen were badly wounded Tuesday during a brief gunfight with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Nijrab district of Kapisa province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

# Bomb attack kills 7 puppets in Kapisa

KAPISA, Apr. 29 - At least 7 policemen got killed and another later on Monday in bomb blast in Nijrab district of Kapisa province Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

# 2 killed in clash in Kapisa

KAPISA, Apr. 29 – At least two puppets were killed and many others wounded during a brief firefight with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Nijrab district of Kapisa province early this morning, said Al-Emarah News on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## Detonation leaves 3 minions killed

WARDAK, Apr. 29 - At three puppets locally called Nazm-e-Ama (civil order) were killed following a bomb blast ripping up their vehicle in Syed Abad district of Wardak province on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## 2 hirelings killed in Zindajan ambush

HERAT, Apr. 29 – Mujahideen gunned down and killed 2 hireling puppets 09:00 am this morning near Zindajan district center. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

# 4 including commander killed, tank destroyed

HERAT, Apr. 29 – A tank of hireling troops was blown apart by a landmine 03:00 pm local time today near Zindajan district center, killing all 4 puppets onboard including their commander (Baseer Khan). Reported by Ωari Yousuf Ahmadi

## Enemy cleared from strategic area in Tewara

GHOR, Apr. 29 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in Tewara district cleared a strategic area near the district center from enemy presence after launching an operation this morning. The area which has thousands of homes was under enemy control for the past 4 years and had several check posts is now under the control of Islamic Emirate while all the people have declared their unconditional support for the Mujahideen. Officials add that 2 Mujahideen were also martyred in today's operation (may Allah accept him). Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Check post attacked in near Qalat city

ZABUL, Apr. 29 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate carried out a heavy armed attack on Nawrak check post near Qalat city at 12:00 pm today however the exact losses inflicted are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Hireling trooper killed in Ma'ruf

KANDAHAR, Apr. 29 – A hireling trooper was killed by Mujahideen in an ambush at 10:00 am this morning in Ma'ruf district's Kotaki area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Arbaki gunman dies Arghastan blast

KANDAHAR, Apr. 29 – An Arbaki militiaman trying to defuse an IED died 07:00 am this morning when it detonated prematurely in Arghastan district's Bala Zheri area. Mujahideen opened small arms fire on the enemy after the blast, likely causing the enemy further losses Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

5 puppets killed as post overrun, equipment seized

KANDAHAR, Apr. 29 - An enemy check post located in Shorabak district's Neika area was overrun by Mujahideen during a brief armed attack at 05:00 am this morning resulting in the death of 5 gunmen and 2 wounded as well as a PKM machine gun, 4 rifles, 2 uniforms and other equipment seized Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

ANA truck wrecked, 2 puppets killed

HELMAND, Apr. 29 – A personnel carrier of ANA travelling on the main road through Sangin district's Pan Kili area was blown apart by a landmine at 11:00 am yesterday morning, killing 2 puppets onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Tactical blast in Delaram kills 2 puppet gunmen

NIMROZ, Apr. 29 - Hireling troops were targeted with a tactical blast in Nhalano area of Delaram district at 07:00 am this morning, instantly killing 2 puppets on the spot Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Tank destroyed in Qisar clashes, 10 killed and wounded

FARYAB, Apr. 29 - Reports from northern Faryab province say that heavy clashes took place from 08:00 am till 06:00 pm yesterday in Qisar district's Mato area during which 10 hireling gunmen were killed and wounded and the entire area cleared from their presence. A tank was also blown apart by a landmine during the fighting, killing and wounding all puppets onboard at 02:00 pm.lt should be mentioned that hireling troops have been facing still resistance after launching an operation 10 days ago with the air support of their foreign masters which has so far left over a hundred puppets dead and wounded while only 1 Mujahid has been martyred so far (may Allah accept him) and 3 others injured. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

4 Arbakis killed, 4 injured in bomb attack in Juzjan

JUZJAN, Apr. 29- At least four Arbaki militias were killed and four others wounded Tuesday as Mujahideen attacked their vehicle with IEDs in Darzab district of Juzjan province. An Arbaki commander, Abd-ur-Raman was among those wounded in the attack Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

1 killed, 2 hurt as enemy post attacked

JUZJAN, Apr. 29 – The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen Monday evening attacked a checkpoint of the puppets in Faizabad district of Juzjan province, leaving one puppet soldier dead two wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Puppet who murders elderly man killed by Mujahideen

BAGHLAN, Apr. 29 – A puppet soldiers belonging to a patrolling team frisking and plundering and extorting money out of the common people on the way was killed by Mujahideen on Monday. According to the reports, the said puppet soldier killed an old man who had refused to give him money he wanted extort out of him. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate informed by the locals killed the mentioned soldier after tracking him down in Borqa district of Baghlan province, the reports add. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



American invader (Sgt) killed 28 April in Kapisa, 30 April 2014

2 post guards killed in Arghandab

ZABUL, Apr. 30 - Mujahideen killed 2 guards of Sra Sakhar check post located in Surkh Sang area of Arghandab district in a direct fire attack at 02:00 pm yesterday afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Hirelings suffer deadly losses in Mizana

ZABUL, Apr. 30 - Officials from Mizana district report that hireling troops sustained deadly losses in multiple attacks on Tuesday. A 45 minute firefight broke out at 04:00 pm when an ANA foot patrol was ambushed in Takir area followed by an armed attack targeting the enemy check post and pickup truck at 07:00 pm local time while a third ambush targeted the ANA puppets from Maryanho check post near the district center at 08:00 am at night, killing 3 puppets on the spot and forcing the rest to flee. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Nawbahar district HQ, security post attacked

ZABUL, Apr. 30 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate carried out a coordinated attack on Nawbahar district HQ building and Mashezo check post midmorning today, prompting the cowardly enemy to call in air support which forced the Mujahideen into a tactical retreat. The exact losses inflicted on the enemy could not be determined. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 hirelings killed in Qalat ambush, IEDs destroy 2 vehicles

ZABUL, Apr. 30 – 2 hireling troops were killed 08:00 am yesterday morning when Mujahideen ambushed their foot patrol on Arghandab road near Qalat city. A roadside bomb meanwhile tore apart a police vehicle in Spini Ghbargi area near the provincial capital at 10:00 am, killing and wounding all puppets onboard. Hireling police suffered more losses at night time when a shrapnel packed mine struck and destroyed their vehicle near Mamur petrol pump. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Foot patrol ambushed, 3 killed and wounded by IED

ZABUL, Apr. 30 - Hireling ANA suffered deadly losses at 03:00 pm yesterday afternoon when Mujahideen ambushed their foot patrol in Shahjoi district's Tazi area, forcing the rest to flee. Separately, 3 more ANA were killed and wounded when a bomb struck their foot patrol in Ziyarat area at 07:00 am this morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Fighting ongoing in Shomolzo

ZABUL, Apr. 30 – Heavy fighting broke out this morning at 06:00 am when Mujahideen launched an operation on Qadeem and Niwi check posts located in Shomolzo district's Zanzir area. The fighting prompted the enemy to call in armored units that were also engaged by Mujahideen. More details as information arrives. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 US-nato tanks eliminated in Nad Ali, 9 killed and wounded

HELMAND, Apr. 30 – Some 4 foreign invaders were killed and 5 others wounded in Nad Ali district's when landmines placed in Shawal Manda area blew apart a USnato tank 02:00 pm Monday, a second at 06:00 pm Tuesday and their third at 09:00 pm Monday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Enemy forces kill 2 men of commander Shujai, detain more than 30

URUZGAN, Apr. 30 - Reports arriving from Khas Uruzgan district say that hireling police and ANA forces disarmed all the men of an Arbaki commander of Hazara ethnicity (Abdul Hakeem Shujai) and occupied all of their check posts on Tuesday. The enemy killed 2 men of commander Shujai, wounded another and detained over 30 others in yesterday's operation. It must be mentioned that hireling troops disarmed Hazara gunmen after the Hazara militiamen abandoned their check posts a few days earlier and fled with their weapons. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Chahrburjak district HQ rocked by missiles

NIMROZ, Apr. 30 – 3 missiles fired by Mujahideen slammed inside Chahrburjak district HQ building dusk time yesterday, likely to have caused the hirelings deadly losses. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

NDS agent killed in Balkh

BALKH, Apr. 30 – A Mujahid sniped and killed an agent of NDS in Shortapa district of Balkh province yesterday night. The target was formerly the commander of the border police in the region Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 killed, 7 hurt in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Apr. 30 – At least 4 puppets were killed and 7 others wounded with an armored tank destroyed in Nangarhar battle. According to the initial reports, Mujahideen ambushed the patrolling convoy of the puppet forces in Spin Gar, exchanging a one-hour long gunfight with the enemy in which at least four minions were killed and seven others wounded. Shortly afterwards, the area came under heavy airstrikes by the US invaders which appears to have caused no one any losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Arbakis' sanctuary attacked in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Apr.30 – A stronghold of the Arbakis located in Khogiyani district of Nangarhar province came under Mujahideen attack on Tuesday, says a report without giving more information. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 Arbakis taken down in clash

NANGARHAR, Apr. 30 – Two Arbakis were killed and another one wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Spin Ghar district of Nangarhar province on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Arbaki killed in targeted attack in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Apr. 30 – An Arbaki lapdog was shot and killed by a Mujahid nipper during a targeted attack in Chaprihar district of Nangarhar province on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Explosion leaves 5 police dead

NANGARHAR, Apr. 30 – At five military police were killed following a bomb blast in Chaprihar district of Nangarhar province on Tuesday. According to the reports, the vehicle carrying the police hit mine that blew the vehicle a part killing or wounding five policemen aboard. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy installation flattened; 3 killed

NANGARHAR, Apr.30 - The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen have overrun a police post in Bati Kot district of Nangarhar province, killing three policemen, Al-Emarah News reports. According to the reports, Mujahideen combatants stormed the enemy installation later yesterday night and after meeting a minimal resistance from the enemy managed to dismantle the post, killing three military police and wounding five others. Three Mujahideen are also reported to have suffered injuries during the operation. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

10 militias killed as 2 installations flattened

NANGARHAR, Apr. 30 - The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen attacked the enemy installations based in Naziyan district of Nangarhar province Wednesday, at predawn and after a firefight with the enemy, killed at least 10 Arbaki militias and wounded a dozen more. Mujahideen also razed 3 enemy sanctuaries to ground during the predawn operation. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Many killed as outpost attack in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Apr. 30 – A checkpoint used by the puppet army located in Daybala district of Nangarhar province on Wednesday, leaving one policeman wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy sanctuary attacked in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Apr.30 – A check post of the puppets located in Khogiyani district of Nangarhar province came under Mujahideen attack on yesterday night, says a report without giving more information. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Many killed as outpost attack

KUNAR, Apr. 30 – A checkpoint used by the puppet army located in in Dankam district of Kunar province on Tuesday. Also Tuesday Mujahideen attacked the enemy convoy in the mentioned district, the report says, without giving further details. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Military installations shelled in Kunar

KUNAR, Apr. 30 – The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen attacked the enemy base and checkpoint in Watapur district of Kunar province last night, likely to have caused the enemy deadly losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Arbaki ioins Muiahideen

KHOST, Apr.30 – An Arbaki puppet joined the Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen with his weapon in Qalandar district of Khost province on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

160 killed as 10 posts overrun in Badakhshan; over 120 captured

BADAKHSHAN, Apr. 30 – As many as 160 border police and Arbaki militias have been killed and wounded in Badakhshan operation over the last 24 hours, Al-Emarah News reports. According to the fresh news reports, the Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen amid Operation Khalid Bin Walid, targeted the enemy posts in Wardaj district of northern Afghanistan's Badakhshan province, launching a large-scale operation that lasted for about 24 hours going on till early morning hours of Wednesday, Mujahideen combatants have killed and wounded as many as 160 puppets, including border police, Arbakis and soldiers of ANA in the past couple of hours, flattening at least 10 of the enemy army and military installations and sanctuaries. Mujahideen fighters captured more 120 puppets during the operation. The head of the enemy troops Khalil and infamous Arbaki commander Jalil were among those killed in the offensive.Likewise, Mujahideen seized from the enemy possessions 14 military ranger vehicles, 4 armored personnel carriers and 1 fighting armored vehicle of the foreigners along with 3 artillery-like heavy machine ouns, 1 surface to surface cannon, 36 PK heavy machine guns, 16 Rocket-propelled grenades, more 200 Kalashnikov rifles and a large amount ammunition. Eight Mujahideen are reported to have embraced martyrdom with five others wounded in the operation. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### Post attacked in Ghazni

GHAZNI, Apr. 30 – An enemy checkpoint in the provincial of Ghazni province is said to have come under Mujahideen early this morning but there are no reports of the enemy losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### 1 killed, 1 hurt in bombing

PARWAN, Apr.30 – A puppet soldier was killed with another wounded in bomb blast in Shinwari district of Parwan province on Wednesday morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### 1 killed, 3 hurt in Laghman

LAGHMAN, 30 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate exchanged fire with the puppets in Alishang district of Laghman province on Tuesday, killing one puppet and wounding three others. A tank was also reported destroyed after coming under fire by Mujahideen. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Armored fighting vehicle blown to pieces

PAKTIKA, Apr. 30 – An armored fighting vehicle carrying the police was targeted by landmine blast in Khoshamand district of Paktika province on Tuesday, killing or wounding all those aboard the vehicle.

### Gunfight leaves many Arbaki dead

PAKTIKA, Apr. 29 – The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen surprised the Arbakis attempting a foot patrol in in the limits of the provincial capital of Paktia province, inflicting the enemy fatal losses on the enemy. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### 5 killed, 3 injured as military vehicle hits IEDs

PAKTIKA, Apr. 3D – As many as five puppets were killed and 3 others wounded Tuesday after the enemy vehicle hit a roadside bomb blast in Zirok district of Paktia province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### Gunfight leaves numerous Arbaki dead

PAKTIKA, Apr. 30 – The Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen waylaid the Arbakis trying to conduct a foot patrol in the limits of the provincial capital of Paktika province, inflicting deadly losses on the enemy.

### Base shelled in Paktika

PAKTIKA, Apr. 30 – A report says that Tuesday Mujahideen fired four mortar shells into the enemy base in Sarubi district of Paktika province, all of which struck the installations but gives no death toll.

### 6 killed as military vehicle hits IEDs

PAKTIA, Apr. 30 – As many as six puppets were killed Tuesday after the enemy vehicle hit a roadside bomb blast in the provincial capital of Paktia province. (Informal translation)

### Police killed as unit assaulted

KAPISA, Apr. 30 – The Islamic Emirate attacked a police post in Nijrab district of Kapisa province on Tuesday, killing a policeman and wounding another one. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### Mujahideen bring down US attack helicopter in Kapisa

KAPISA, Apr. 30 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate shot down a helicopter of the US invaders in Nijrab district of Kapisa province on Monday, killing four crew members. The enemy copter went down and plunged to the ground in the center of the mentioned district, while the enemy cordoned off the location where the helicopter crashed after shooting. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid





# Losses of enemy aircraft

April 2014

7-04-2014

US-nato helicopter shot down in Khakrez

KANDAHAR, Apr. 07 - A US-nato chopper has been shot down by Mujahideen in Khakrez district, according to reports arriving from Kandahar.

The chopper which was flying at low altitude while protecting ground troops was targeted by Mujahideen with DShcK heavy machine gun fire at O2:00 pm Sunday in Baghki area which caused a fire breakout before violently crashing onto the ground, killing all the invaders and crew onboard. Witnesses say that the wreckage parts of the helicopter are still lying in Mujahideen controlled areas whereas the dead invaders were airlifted off site by other helicopters. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

13-04-2014

UAV crashes in Dand

KANDAHAR, Apr. 13 – An unmanned aerial vehicle of foreign forces reportedly crashed in Zala Khan region's Neiko Karez area, Dand district, at around 01:00 am local time today. A large number of invaders arrived at the area early morning time and took away the remains of the aircraft. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

23-04-2014

US helicopter makes emergency landing in Logar

LOGAR, Apr. 23 – An attack helicopter of the US invaders was forced to make an emergency landing after it came under Mujahideen attack in Pol-e-Alam city, the capital of Logar province. The area was cordoned off for the fear of yet another possible attack. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

26-04-2014

Enemy plane goes down in Kunar

KUNAR, Apr. 26 - A report says that one of the US-led invaders' fighter plane went down and plunged onto the ground in Shigal district of Kunar province early this morning and burned down. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US-nato helicopter shot down in Kandahar

KANDAHAR, Apr. 26 - Reports arriving from southern Kandahar province say that say that a US-nato helicopter conducting military maneuvers in Takhtapul district has been shot by Mujahideen. The helicopter was shot near Chaghri mountain at around midday, plunging the chopper onto the ground as well as killing all invaders onboard which prompted the enemy to cordon off the area using tanks before evacuating the burnt corpses from the burning wreckage. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

30-04-2014

Mujahideen bring down US attack helicopter in Kapisa

KAPISA, Apr. 30 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate shot down a helicopter of the US invaders in Nijrab district of Kapisa province on Monday, killing four crew members. The enemy copter went down and plunged to the ground in the center of the mentioned district, while the enemy cordoned off the location where the helicopter crashed after shooting. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### SAFEMENT



### Latest Statement of the Islamic Emirate about the counterfeit elections

03 April 2014

The Islamic Emirate had already warned the Muslim people of Afghanistan not to participate in the fake and bogus elections under the direct American occupation. It is their responsibility as human-being, Muslim and Afghan, not to take part in the forthcoming forged elections in this critical period of history as the American occupation is on the verge of collapse and the time for establishing an Islamic System of life is not far off.

The Islamic Emirate, considering it obligatory, once again calls upon all the masses and countrymen not to be deceived by the malicious conspiracies of the enemy; not to become the part of prolongation of occupation of our beloved homeland and to refrain from supporting the American infidels and their indigenous stooges in the fulfillment of their malicious objectives.

The Islamic Emirate reiterates that all parts of these counterfeit elections are under the direct assault of our Mujahidin. Each and every centre and worker of these elections is in peril and wide range attacks are to be launched throughout the country. Therefore, if anyone tries to participate in these elections and consequently he is harmed, he himself will be held responsible for it. The Islamic Emirate has performed its religious and formal obligation and bears no responsibility of any consequences thereof.

The Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan 02/06/1435 A.H. (Lunar) 13/01/1393 A.H. (Solar)



### Rejoinder of the Islamic Emirate regarding the illusive and counterfeit election process

07 April 2014

Besides the previous hundreds of American conspiracies, the recent forged process of election was also a foreign imposed and deceptive process with the sole objective of providing false legitimacy to the illegal system under the direct American occupation.

Holding election in the presence of tens of thousands of American and other occupying forces while both the land and space of our beloved homeland is under the direct control of foreign invaders; the whole nation is divested of its freedom and sovereignty; our villages and towns are brought under indiscriminate and brutal bombardment and attacks; hundreds of thousands of our countrymen have been compelled to migrate due to their miseries and afflictions; thousands of Afghans are incarcerated by the foreign occupiers and their corrupt stooges; our individual and social values have been violated; our Islamic rules and regulation have been ignored; the masses are being largely invited towards heresy and infidelity; there is no security inside the country; the lives, honors and properties of ordinary people are under aggression and threat; the enslaving agreement of our country to foreign occupiers is forcefully imposed upon the nation; applying external formulas under the disguise of election in this kind of untoward and worst condition from historical point of view and then calling this process a success by the instigation of a few stooge and puppets is never acceptable for any Muslim and vigilant Afghan.

Therefore, the absolute majority of our countrymen boycotted these forged and illusive elections and welcomed the call of the Islamic Emirate which had demanded the people not to be deceived by the enemy and to refrain from becoming the part of this malicious game of the enemy of Islam and our beloved homeland.

Though in most parts of the country, the armed personnel of the enemy tried to forcefully take the people out of their homes and compel them to vote in these forge elections but the people resisted and kept themselves away from this abortive process.

Calling it a successful process and giving it thorough coverage is also the part of wide range American propaganda for deceiving the nations. In this way they want to obscure the prevailing realities and the malicious whims of the foreign invaders are imposed upon the masses by force and fraud. The Saturday's elections which were largely boycotted by the masses were completely an ostentatious and deceiving process, though the western media, pro-western analysts and the officials of the stooge regime called it a successful, Afghan-inclusive and unparalleled one; but in reality the elections were held in a very limited areas and even there, they were overshadowed by wide range fraudulence, mismanagement and public boycott. All main transportation routes were closed in most suburban areas, villages and districts on the so called election day, therefore, no elections could take place in these areas and if something was under planning, it was confronted with thereat and attack after a short delay and was abolished. On this day, Mujahidin carried out nearly 1088 attacks on the enemy with the extensive support of the masses in which heavy corporeal and financial

losses were inflicted on them, but the media under the deep influence of the foreign occupiers remained quiet and announced nothing.

According to our assessment, these elections were a fraudulent, baseless and ostentatious process, contrary to the widespread propaganda which can never be called genuine and fair elections. The outcome of these illusive and abortive games will never be acceptable for our masses as the vigilant Afghans can never be deceived by the malicious schemes and conspiracies of the foreign occupiers.

The valorous Afghan nation, being inspired by its true and righteous divine religion, deems the emancipation of its beloved homeland only and only in the persistence and amplification of the angoing Holy Jihad and this kind of illusive games can never undermine the zeal and fervor of Jihad. Insha-Allah!!

The Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan

06/06/1435 A.H. (Lunar) 17/01/1393 A.H. (Solar)



## Message of condolence of Leadership Council of Islamic Emirate regarding the martyrdom of two Jihadi officials

22 April 2014

In the name of Allah, the Beneficent, the Merciful

لَا تَحْسَبَنَّ الَّذِينَ قَتِلُوا فِي سَبِيلِ اللَّهِ أَمْوَاتًا بَلْ أَحْيَاءٌ عِندَ رَبِّهمْ و يُرْزَقُونَ

(Think not of those who are killed in the Way of Allah as dead. Nay, they are alive, with their Lord, and they have provision)

It is with great sadness that we have received information that a famous commander of Islamic Emirate and the Jihadi in-charge of Kandahar province, Dr. Abdul Wasi' Azzam, was martyred in a firefight with enemy forces in Gerimsir district of Helmand province and before this the news about the martyrdom of Jihadi in-charge of Kunar province, the courageous commander Mawlawi Noor Qasim Hayderi, in a cowardly enemy airstrike in Kunar; surely to Allah we belong and to Him is the return.

The Leadership Council of Islamic Emirate extends in condolences to the families of the mentioned martyrs as well as to all the Mujahideen and asks Allah to accept them into the highest paradise (Jannat al Firdaws) and grant their relatives patience and a great reward.

The hero Mawlawi Noor Qasim Hayderi and the famous knight Or. Abdul Wasi'Azzam presented untiring services and rendered unmatched sacrifices in the path of Jihad which the Islamic Emirate and the entire Mujahid nation will forever be proud of.

The mentioned martyrs played important roles in Jihadi services throughout the country during the previous Jihad, at the time of rule of the Islamic Emirate and during the harsh conditions of the current Jihad against the invading crusaders.

Attaining martyrdom in the path of seeking the pleasure of Allah Almighty and defending our nation is the lofty goal of every high ranking official and ordinary Mujahid of the Islamic Emirate and for the realization of this desire each has come out to the trenches of Jihad.

We have all pledged to stay on the path of Jihad shoulder to shoulder with our countrymen against the invaders till our last breath. If we attain martyrdom in this path then it is honour and if we overcome our enemies then it is the victory of our Jihadi path. Victory and martyrdom are both divine preordainments and part and parcel of the path of Jihad. The martyrdom of our officials in the frontlines of Jihad clearly shows that the officials of Islamic Emirate are at the forefront of Jihad, ahead of the ordinary Mujahideen in order to push ahead with their Jihadi plans and carry out their struggle against the invaders with this same spirit.

We believe the martyrdom of Dr. Abdul Wasi' Azzam, Mawlawi Noor Qasim (Hayderi) as well as other Jihadi officials and Mujahideen will only strengthen our Jihadi determination and with this determination we will continue our Jihad until the liberation of our country and the establishment of an Islamic government.

May Allah Almighty give victory to the Mujahideen in this sacred path and accept the martyrdom of all the martyrs.

Leadership Council of Islamic Emirate

22/06/1435 Hijri Lunar 02/02/1393 Hijri Solar



### Clarification regarding the resignation of Mullah Abdul Qayyum Zakir, the head of Military Commission of Islamic Emirate

26 April 2014 11:51

The head of the Military Commission of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan, the respected Mullah Abdul Qayyum Zakir, resigned from the burdensome duties of the Military Commission because to his prolonged battle with ill health. The respected Zakir Sahib who carried out an admirable service during his time is a trustworthy, veteran and dependable leader inside the Islamic Emirate and his resignation was accepted by the leadership in an atmosphere of joy after reviewing his situation and due to his repeated requests. However the respected Zakir Sahib is a member of the Leadership Council of Islamic Emirate and is busy working in other important Jihadi works which are comparatively easier. It must be mentioned that change, alteration, presenting and accepting resignations is a norm in the affairs of Islamic Emirate. Since some media outlets have published reports asserting that Zakir Sahib was the deputy of Amir ul Mumineen (Commander of the Faithful) and gave ambiguous interpretations for his resignation therefore we must clarify that Zakir Sahib has never been tasked the responsibility of the Deputy of Amir ul Mumineen but was the head of the Military Commission and his resignation was accepted due to his ill health and heavy workload. Wasalam

The Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan

25/06/1435 Hijri Lunar 05/02/1393 Hijri Solar



### We do not recognize any president in the presence of the Islamic Emirate: Zabihullah Mujahid

13 April 2014



The official spokesman of the Islamic Emirate, Zabihullah Mujahid told the 'Afghan Islamic News Agency' in an exclusive interview that we do not recognize any president and government as a legitimate one and we will continue our struggle and resistance. The 'Afghan Islamic News Agency' has conducted this interview with the spokesman of the Islamic Emirate about the recent elections and the strategy of Taliban in the post-election situation. Here we would like to share this informative interview with our venerated readers.

Question: What is your message to the forth coming president of Afghanistan?

Answer: We are not going to recognize any other president for Afghanistan in the presence of the Islamic Emirate. Our plain message to all those figures who have entered the scene concurrently with the American occupation that they should realize their responsibilities in the light of their Islamic, historical and national obligations and should refrain from supporting the foreign occupying forces. They should admit the ground realities and should respect the Islamic decrees. They should abandon opposing Jihad and Islamic resistance against the foreign infidels. They should not support the enemy in the formulation and implementation of alien systems which are totally in contradiction with the hopes and aspirations of our oppressed and afflicted nation.

Question: What is your demand from the forth coming administration of Kabul?

Answer: We reiterate our demand to the new would be faces and figures of Kabul to discern the surrounding facts. They should abandon supporting the infidels and instead of serving them, they should start the service of Islam and should join Mujahidin in this critical juncture of our history. If the history of those people who had been the slaves and stooges of infidels inside Afghanistan is studied, it is evident that eventually it is the Afghan nation who is victorious. A few figures who are apparently powerful, having the support of foreign powers and enjoying enormous possibilities, but they are eventually subdued by the righteous people and it is not far off that the present day stooge will become the black and notorious part of our history due to their malicious deeds.

Question: Why don't you recognize a selected president resulting from these elections while a large number of Afghans have participated in this process?

Answer: Inside an Islamic country, the legitimacy and illegitimacy of a head is associated with the fulfillment of Islamic Sharia decrees and not with a counterfeit and ostentatious imported process. Everyone understands that this dramatic process of elections was carried out under the American orders and control just for the fulfillment of their vested malicious objectives. Some people were deceived and they visited the polling stations on the bases of hallow slogans, illusive promises and misleading propaganda; most of them were either government officials or their relatives; or those people who were compelled inside the main cities; or those people who were under the direct influence and threat of the local warlords. Majority of the ordinary people boycotted the elections; they did not participate in this forged process and neither is the Afghan nation ready to cast their votes in favor of those so called leaders who are made by America. Generally, all those elections and selections which are carried out under the yoke of occupation and under the direct control and administration of foreign military forces are void and null. We, as a sovereign and Muslim nation, do not allow anyone to form individuals and rules from outside and then impose them upon us. There is no difference between the present elections and the old elections of 'Karzai'. Americans are physically present here. They have vast influence. The nation is practically involved in fighting against the foreign invaders. Our religious rules and regulation are overlooked. So how can these elections and their outcome be acceptable?

Question: A new figure will be elected as president and as a successor of Karzai; but this time, apparently no foreign intervention is visible in the elections process and neither someone like 'Karzai' is selected in 'Bonn'. Does the new 'figure' not differ from 'Karzai'?

Answer: As we mentioned earlier that there is no difference between 'Karzai' and the forth coming stooge government. Americans are present here. This is completely an American process. Both our air and ground space is controlled by Americans. The nation is physically fighting the foreign occupiers. The aspirations for having an Islamic sovereign state are unfulfilled. A group of criminals who support the foreign occupation in this critical stage of our history who have and are killing our own people to preserve the vested interests of foreigners and this process is incessant. Now instead of bringing these criminal figures to justice for their felonies, they are posing themselves as the leaders of the nation and trying to impose a total western type of system on us. Therefore, there is no difference between the present situation and the previous one. No one can say that the new administration will not be as criminal as the previous one was.

Question: Afghanistan is going to announce a new president and a new administration; will you continue fighting against them?

Answer: The Holy Jihad was started for the liberation of our beloved homeland and for the restoration of Islamic sovereignty which will, Insha-Allah, continue till this lofty object is achieved. If, on the other side, some faces and figure are replaced, it doesn't mean that the occupation is over and atmosphere is ready for setting up the Islamic system of life. We are committed to our ideals and Jihad has become obligatory for us for ending the foreign occupation and restoring the Islamic system of life. Therefore until this lofty objective is attained, Jihad will continue as religious obligation and it will make no difference for us that who was heading the administration and supporting the infidels yesterday and who will lead it today.

Those who want to implement the erroneous western theory inside an Islamic Afghanistan and want to equalize the leadership of Afghanistan with American are no different than those communists of yesterday who wanted to implement the communist ideology inside Afghanistan and tried their best to drag the people from the right path to the otherwise. When 'Noor Mohammad Tarakai' failed they brought forth 'Hafeezullah Amin'. When he could not succeed, they tried 'Babrak Karmal' and eventually 'Najeeb'. The same scenario will be repeated here. But neither had then the Afghans given up Jihad nor will they give it up today.

Question: This is the third time that elections are held inside Afghanistan. They are considered successful and the world supports it. Why do you call them unsuccessful and oppose them?

Answer: All these elections were held under the direct supervision of American occupiers. In fact this process was launched to oppose the Islamic system. The support of a few countries of the world for these elections is co-related with their own policies and has nothing to do with the demands and aspirations of the Afghan masses. You know that none of the world countries dares to confront America and nor can they afford to. Presently almost the entire world is under the vast American influence. They control the governments but not the masses. The governments, on the basis of their political policies, support, just for the sake of very limited benefits, all those steps which are either taken or only backed by America.

The American occupation of Afghanistan was called a legitimate one by most countries of the world. They either adopted silence or openly supported them. In these circumstances, there is no legal justification for the world support or otherwise and neither is it the criterion of the reflection of the aspirations of the oppressed Afghan masses.

Announcing these elections as successful has no legal justification. You might recall that the Americans also declared the occupation of Afghanistan a success. They called the previous bogus consecutive processes as successful. But these kinds of announcements are made by the enemy or by the circles connected with the enemy. It has nothing to do with the aspirations and principals of our masses. It is the part of the enemy's propaganda. I am sure that even if a single person does not participate in this process, the enemy will call it triumphant and will try to impose it on the masses. The present elections can never be labeled successful. Absolute majority of the nation is involved in Jihad and fighting. The people are fed up with occupation and foreign forces. They strongly oppose the peace treaty with Americans. But since it is the demand of some slaves and those few individuals who are fully enjoying the wealth and facilities of their western masters, therefore, they are calling it a successful one. But the ground realities cannot be altered by these kinds of ostentatious steps. The people cannot be deprived of their determination and the Jihadi surges cannot be halted.

Question: What do you expect from the new government about signing the security agreement with America? Do you appreciate the stance of 'Hamid Karzai' in this regard? If it is otherwise, how do you evaluate it?

Answer: Signing this agreement with Americans is the direct enslavement of our country. It is a huge crime whosoever commits it and will be held accountable by the nation. But our opinion is that the newly installed officials will sign this agreement with Americans, as during the elections campaign, it was repeatedly assured. The so called newly elected head is especially selected and tasked for this purpose. The foreigners have invested huge amounts on him that he will have to sign this agreement. We don't think that something contrary will happen.

As far as the stance of 'Karzai' is concerned, it is just for the sake his personal avoidance of a historical blame. It is not based upon the demands of the masses. If the decisions were based upon the demands of the nation then this agreement should have been absolutely denied. No elements, sparking and prolonging the war, should have been left behind. But Karzai could only manage to postpone this agreement from his tenure; in this way, he only secured his pen from signing it; neither the masses nor the country.

Question: The 'Peace Process' which was launched previously faced some obstacles, do you think any significant changes in this process with the inauguration of new government?

Answer: We have repeatedly said that the peace process was not started practically even in the past. It was only for the sake of providing an opportunity to Americans. If they really want to end the occupation of Afghanistan through non-military channels, we will surely give it a chance. But in practice it was only a deceitful and misleading short time process therefore we abandoned it. As far as the Kabul administration is concerned, we have not started any peace negotiations with them in the past nor will it be held in the future. The status quo remains. As the stooge admin of Kabul has no power, it cannot make independent decisions. It cannot decide according to its own will and desire. Every one of them has reached to the conclusion that living under the yoke of occupation is quite necessary and vital for them.

Question: Do you intend to start negotiations with the new Afghan government or not? If the answer is yes, what will be your preconditions?

Answer: Actually we don't find any difference between the old admin and the new one. The basic administration has not changed; only some officials have been transferred from one post to another one.

Question: It is widely said that all the combatant troops will be evacuated from Afghanistan at the end of this year. Do you think that the foreign forces would really confine their activities from fighting to training and assistance only? If it is so, then wouldn't you be fighting only with Afghans which will eventually change into another civil war?

Answer: First of all it seems improbable that the foreign forces will easily quit Afghanistan without any pressure and use of force. You understand that the newly installed officials of Kabul admin will sign the agreement of prolonged military presence. So it is obvious that the foreign forces are not going to quit Afghanistan so easily. The occupation will persist until it is crushed and killed and the armed resistance against it is accelerated and widened. Secondly, the military presence of the foreign occupiers and the so called non-military presence but for military training is against our religion, country and basic values. It isn't acceptable either. Thirdly, as far as it is obligatory upon us, we will continue Jihad; as it is the justified and essential path for the achievement of pious and lofty objectives. The end of both direct and indirect occupation of our country, the establishment of a pure Islamic system of life and the formation of a representative government reflecting the aspirations of two million martyrs is the demand of the Muslim and valorous masses of Afghanistan. Until the arrogant powers and their co-related figures remain a hindrance in achieving our legitimate demands, our armed struggle will remain incessant. It is our ideological and Islamic responsibility and not personal interests and lusts.

Question: With the selection of new president, it seems that your fighting is inevitable for five years more, isn't it?

Answer: The eventual success or delay of Jihad depends upon the Will of Allah Almighty. Our responsibility is to show steadfastness in the path of Allah. We are committed that no stone will be left unturned for the eventual success of Jihad. We are optimistic that, Insha-Allah, our victory over the enemy will not be far off.

Question: How would you briefly evaluate the consequences of some of your recent crucial attacks prior to the election process?

Answer: The enemy was completely embarrassed by our colossal attacks before the elections. You might also be aware that most of the so called observers and spies absconded from Afghanistan to save their lives.





## The forthcoming elections will yield another puppet!

03 April 2014

Approximately twelve and a half years ago, the Americans along with their occupying coalition invaded the pious land of Afghanistan. They ousted the government of the Islamic Emirate with their advanced modern hardware. They brutally shed the blood of innocent Afghans to prolong their own installed puppet regime. Simultaneously, they launched wide spread propaganda to deceive the people on the baseless promises of reconstructing the country for protracting their stooge government on our free and pious land.

And lo! this is the third time that the so called presidential elections are held under the malicious protection of guns, tanks and B-52 planes. Each time, the pro-invaders media blow the pumps that a strong and stable government will come into being as a result of these elections which will be capable of serving the people; which will eradicate corruption; which will break down the mafia circles; which will implement justice; which will bring peace and will accelerate the reconstruction and rehabilitation etc. etc.

But looking into the history of these foreign invaders, they have always tried to bring calamity while apparently using the name of serving the people. They have tried to divide the people and to implement a corrupt regime on them which is fully committed to preserve their malicious interests and which is completely incompetent so that the people should seek shelter in the presence of the foreign invaders. The previous twelve or thirteen years of American occupation has proved that the foreigners are not sincere to us. The invasion is invasion and it makes no difference whatever label is put on it. And the administration and officials in the name of governments and under the shield of invasion has the same old meaning for the nation. The forthcoming elections are an inevitable circle of the chain of invasion just like the elections of 2004 and 2009. Corruption, interference and bribery were wide spread and the abhorrent and stooge government emerging from the previous elections has been tested by everyone. If we compare these elections, they have only deteriorated the overall situation of the country. And the aftermaths of the second election were so bad that they were not acceptable for the puppets officials either.

The forthcoming elections are not beneficial for our people and country as they are planned by the foreigners according to their own interests. This election, either in the first phase or in the second phase, will only yield another puppet head who will be fully committed to protecting the malicious objectives of the foreign invaders. Only some faces will be altered; the invaders will take a new start and the enemy will be provided a fresh chance of widespread propaganda.

The Islamic Emirate expects, with due respect, from the Muslim masses of our beloved homeland not to participate in these elections. They should not betray their religion, country and people by taking part in this conspiracy of the foreign enemy. They should not be taken in by their false propaganda which asks them to vote for the candidate of their own choice. You should not be deceived by anyone. Remember that in the presence of foreign occupiers, only they will control and rule everything. Had they any reverence for the public opinion, they would have withdrawn their forces long ago from our dear homeland. It is clear to the whole world that the Afghans hate the foreign invaders as they say that the well-water cannot be cleaned until the fallen rat is taken out and thrown away!!!



### "Historic Presidential vote" at a glance

07 April 2014

With the Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen launching a massive operation amid ongoing fraudulent election, the Apr. 5 poll was extremely disrupted and sabotaged, killing and wounding hundreds of security forces and poll workers and a great many polling sites, locations, stations and booths were destroyed and flattened. According to estimation, more than 700 attacks amid at the polling centers and the vehicles and convoys carrying votes, election material and ballot boxes have been conducted by the Islamic Emirate's Mujahideen across Afghanistan. According to some reports, less than 10 percent of the people participated in Saturday's poll, what they call Historic Presidential Election and cast their votes on Saturday.

The poll centers and booths and stations either attacked and shut down or sealed off due to non-participation of the voters.

It is however, claimed by the enemy that more than 6 million people cast their votes which is no more than rumors. If the enemy claims suggest fraud such as ballot-box stuffing, rigging and so on then it is likely that the enemy come with a couple of million votes. In practice, the April five poll was a total disaster and failure in every sense of word. In spite of the deployment of more than 40 thousands of the security forces and the entire country being in security lockdown, the enemy has been unable to maintain the security and make Saturday's poll a success.



## Counterfeit elections and the disgraceful messages of felicitations!!

11 April 2014

It is an obvious fact that the invading infidels have lavishly spent their wealth in our dear homeland even in holding the recent fraudulent elections. What are the malicious objectives behind this extravagant expenditure, there are varying viewpoints. The foreign invaders interpret it differently while their internal stooges say something else. But our Muslim and vigilant masses understand that their main task is opposing Islam and the implementation of Islamic system of life; therefore they have launched Holy Jihad against the foreign invaders. Various verses of the Holy Quran explicitly state that the infidels are the stern enemies of Muslims and they are spending for halting the people from the path of Allah.

(84- الله بياليصن دوا يُفقوالهم ون راؤا ذين إن}

Translation: Surely, those who disbelieve, spend their wealth to turn people away from the way of ALLAH. They will surely continue to spend it; but then shall it become a source of regret for them, and then shall they be overcome. And the disbelievers shall be gathered unto Hell.

The elections held on Saturday 5th April 2014 revealed how malevolent they are for the Afghan masses. Even after 13 years of ruthless occupation, the foes of our religion, land and freedom are still in search of imposing their malicious whims in the shape of their puppets under the disguise of these bogus elections. They are still optimistic that they can suppress the righteous people with the help of their propaganda. It is astonishing that the participation of a limited number of people in a few major cities was so much exaggerated through their own biased media resources that even their own puppets were taken aback. Then they started commending their own preferred stooges and sent a substantial amount of felicitations messages to them. In this way they want to hide the sun with two fingers i.e. to alter the whole reality.

Even if these recent elections are analyzed in the light of the expressions of observers and the reports of some free media outlets, one can easily deduce that they were completely failed. As they said themselves that a large number of voting centers remained closed on the elections day; voting papers were not supplied to most of these centers and in several other places, these papers were utilized by the forgerers and the ordinary voters were not even bothered to cast their votes. Most of the elections centers came under the attack of Mujahidin as 690 of them were confirmed by the spokesman of the defense ministry of the stooge admin.

While on the second day, some supporters of certain candidates, against all rules and regulations, claimed winning the elections. Another viewpoint is that the elections might enter into its second phase. Some so-called governors had already issued a warning that they will not yield to any deception. This contention will definitely escalate in the future which will naturally result in hatred and revulsion among the Afghan masses. In this way, slowly and gradually, the malicious objectives of the foreign invaders will be accomplished and Afghanistan will be plunged once again in the tribal and local resentments and abhorrence.

It is a renowned and historical fact that Afghans cannot be subdued by the foreign invaders, neither have they any reverence for their stooges. The History of Afghanistan has ample testimony that the valor Afghan masses have bravely fought against the military power of the foreign invaders. They have disclosed their malicious conspiracies and have turned all their hopes to the ground by the grace of Allah Almighty.



## The nullification of the recent talisman of invaders

23 April 2014

The bitter enemy has executed various plans, trials and failed strategies for the subjugation and digestion of our beloved homeland during the previous thirteen years of American occupation. They used their full force and brutality. They tried their best to organize and strengthen the stooge admin of Kabul. They tested the conspiracy of National police force and National Arbaki militia who are mainly trained against the basic Islamic and cultural values. They talked about reconstruction and economic revival. The issue of exploration of oil, gas and other mineral resources was raised. The insincere slogans of peace and reconciliation were chanted. The strategy of evacuation of western forces from Afghanistan was put forward and so on and so forth.

By the grace of Allah Almighty, by the sincere sacrifices of Mujahidin and by sagacity of the leadership of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan, all these conspiracies, deceptions and treacheries of the invading enemy were aborted. The enemy is not only defeated in the battlefield, but has also been confronted with a humiliation trounce on the diplomatic front. He has lost his military capability and supremacy. He is discredited internationally. His world role is under question. His inefficiency in tackling the world issues is disclosed to the extent that now, most Americans are of the opinion that they have practically lost the war inside Afghanistan.

The latest spell of foreign invaders was the futile and worthless process of recent elections which were held on 5<sup>th</sup> April 2014. The devious enemy has been beating the drums for more than a year that these elections will be free and fair. After allocating a substantial amount of budget, this process was launched with great pomp and show. A program was drafted, warmly discussed in the so called councils and then ratified by Karzai. Members of the election commission were appointed and the program was handed over to them. The candidates tried their best and the boxes were filled with counterfeit ballet papers and eventually the elections ended in such a disgust and frustration that no one is satisfied except the invaders themselves. Now, more than a week has gone that the meticulous and reasonable counting of the bogus votes is on the way, as they say. But the tremendous amount of complaints has not only exasperated the complaint commission but has also driven the members of election commission mad; as the cases

of treacheries are not in hundreds or thousands rather they are in hundreds of thousands. The candidates are themselves stunned. Everyone thinks that he is wronged as the votes expressed to him do not cover even 50% of the bogus papers. The question now is that where have the remaining 50% votes gone which might have been casted for him by the nation?!!

The present scenario forecasts that this spell of foreign invaders will soon be nullified too. No change will emerge at the outcome of these counterfeit elections rather it will be another humiliation for the occupiers and their internal stooges.

If the candidates succeed in reaching a compromise or the elections enter into their second phase; in both cases, a few well-known puppets will come together into a very fragile alliance and the forthcoming administration will be even much more pusillanimous than the previous one. It will neither have efficiency nor resolution to protect the lives, properties and honor of the people against the brutal foreign invaders. However, the outcome of these counterfeit elections will firm the perception of Afghans that Americans are our sworn enemies and no goodness is expected from them!!!

### ALSO AT OFFICIAL SITES CAN SEE:

Zabihullah Mujahid: News about martyrdom of Mujahideen in Ghazni and Logar is lie - 1 April 2014-05-01 News about arrest of 3 Mujahideen in Kabul is lie - 22 April 2014-05-01 Statement of Islamic Emirate regarding floods in country - 28 April 2014 2014 - 29 April 2014-05-01



### The cost of America's war in Afghanistan

19 April 2014 Written by Ja'far Helmandi



In a paper published in March-2013, it has been estimated that for every soldier injured in Afghanistan and Iraq, the US government is expected to spend on average \$2 million in the long term. Moreover this paper stated that the US had 866,181 officially counted injured casualties in Afghanistan and Iraq as at March 2013.

This paper has been published by Linda Bilmes at Harvard's Kennedy School (available on: https://research.hks.harvard.edu/publications/workingpapers/citation.aspx?Publd=895 6). The estimated costs include the 'immediate requirements to provide medical care for the wounded, as well as the accrued liabilities for providing lifetime medical costs and disability compensation for those who have survived injuries'.

The paper concluded that years of conflict have left America still burdened with heavy costs, despite the withdrawal of ground troops from these theaters of conflict. This enormous cost to care for the injured means that the US military will have to make difficult trade-offs in other areas of defense despite the already shrinking defense budget.

What are the real casualties?

A number of interesting observations can be posited from the findings of the above paper. Firstly the estimate of the official injured soldiers is staggering. At almost a million injuries it makes a mockery of the US claims regarding their casualties in both Afghanistan and Iraq.

In a world rife with war propaganda, the US has been careful to conceal the true cost of their wars in both Iraq and Afghanistan. The Americans and NATO regularly deny casualties in their encounters with the Mujahideen. If we rely on the claims of the Pentagon and NATO then we would be led to believe that the US had no more than 25,000 - 50,000 injured casualties in both military theaters.

It should also be borne in mind that the 866,181 injured do not include the 'private' contractors or the injured casualties of other ISAF countries. If we factor in the casualties of the private contractors and ISAF members, the numbers could rise quite significantly.

In a Congressional Research Service report published in mid 2013, it was stated that there were approximately 108,000 private contractors in Afghanistan versus a US army presence of 65,700. This is a ratio of 1.6 private contractors for every US soldier in Afghanistan. While the ratio of contractors versus soldiers tend to fluctuate, one can only imagine the casualties of this disproportionate presence of private contractors and its implications for the US defense spending.

Granted that not all contractors are involved in the security sector but the point still stands that US casualties from the wars far exceed the official 'military' casualties generally admitted.

Secondly we may assume that the economic cost of this war is correlative to the number of military and non-military casualties of this war. Not only does the US have to pay the medical cost of the military casualties, they also pay compensation to the families of dead soldiers.

In addition they will need to cater to the needs of the private contractors, such as indirectly (perhaps through private insurance companies) to the dead private security contractors, the injured private contractors as well as the cost of transporting these contractors out of the war theater to other countries around the world. America and her allies usually also bear the financial burden when transferring Afghan spies and collaborators to third countries.

Some ISAF countries have already taken Afghan collaborators with them to other western countries. This includes the cost of travel for these persons and their families in addition to the costs of resettlement. These costs will need to be borne by the governments of these governments whether it be from the defense budget or the overall government budget.

### A heavy price paid

From the above observations one can conclude that the US has paid a heavy financial and human price for her military adventures in both Afghanistan and Iraq.

Reminiscing on US mood in 2001 and 2003 the world was dumbfounded by US arrogance at the time. Her sense of superiority, overestimation of its own capabilities and underestimation of the rivals' strength was evident.

Her justifications for her aggressions were as untenable and abstruse as could be. The US politicians portrayed the Muslim world as a world of barbarism and wilderness that needed to be taught respect for world powers. The US invaded two countries, destroying the lives of millions, presumably to capture a few 'jealous and backward terrorists' and to neutralize some 'weapons of mass destruction'.'

America conveniently forgot that she along with a few select group of states control more than 90% of the world's mass weaponry. If the invasion of these 'other' possessors of mass weaponry were justified because they were 'irresponsible' states then surely no nation had acted more irresponsibly and with more callous disregard for international norms as the US at the start of the new millennium.

Despite the weakness of these justifications, or perhaps because of it, it was abundantly clear that America did not act due to these reasons. The real reasons for America's actions were driven by strategic calculations.

America entered the Muslim world in order to radically alter the geo-strategic landscape. According to the self-indulgent political scholars of Washington, America had to respond to the September 2001 attacks by bringing 'civilization' to the Muslim world.

America would strike such a blow to the Muslims that it would rival the Mongol invasions of Islamic land. Moreover unlike the Mongols, the Americans would not integrate into Muslim society but rather assimilate Muslims to western 'civilization'.

Besides these grandeur schemes the invasions were also to strengthen US strategic presence in Middle East and Central Asia particularly visa-vis China. America would also gain more valuable bases in Afghanistan, Iraq and elsewhere. In addition US military interventions would strengthen her erstwhile ally, Israel's position in the Middle East. And then there was of course, access to the natural resources of Middle East and Central Asia.

These were the calculations behind America's moves. The results however were far beyond the intentions. America suffered enormous human losses in both conflicts.

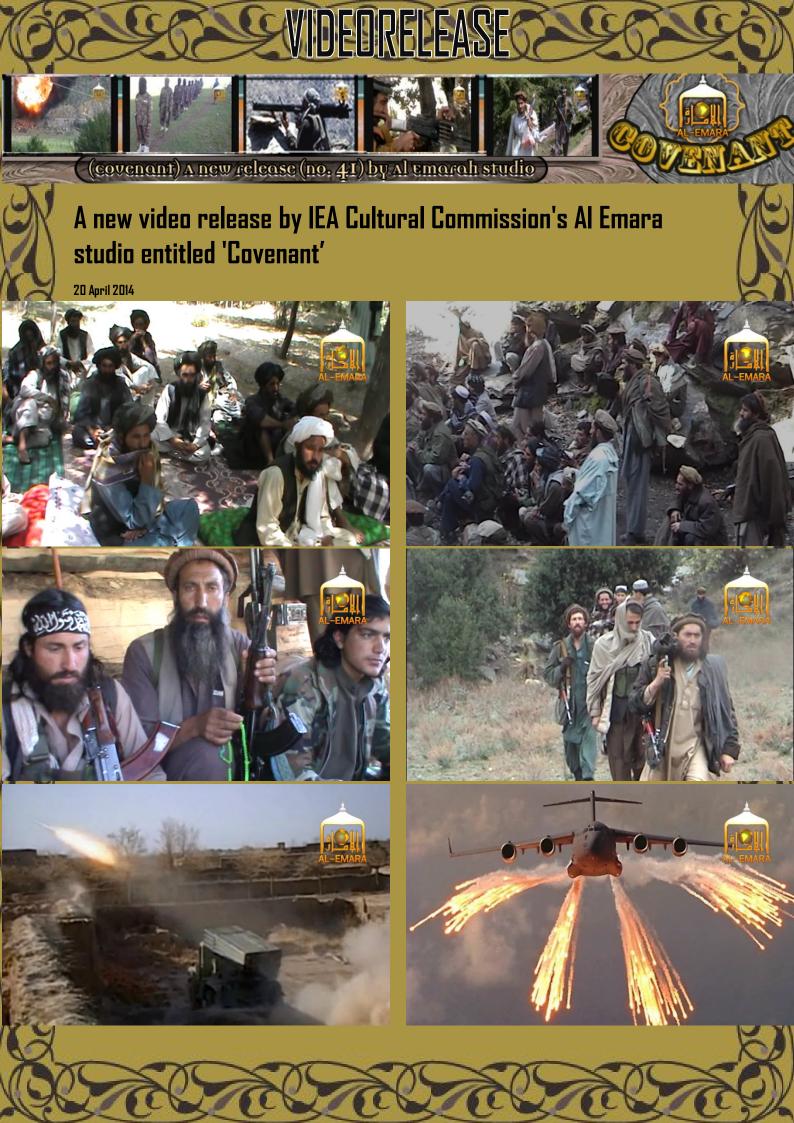
The financial burden of these wars was such that American economy grinded to a halt and eventually precipitated the Global Financial Crisis. Politically America lost all credibility as a responsible state actor. Militarily it is overstretched and in urgent need of radical concentration. It has been so exhausted by these lengthy conflicts that it no longer has any appetite for any form of confrontation. It's passivity in the Korean peninsula, its lukewarm reaction to chemical attacks in Syria, its degradation by Israeli politicians during the Palestine-Israel peace talks, and more recently its inability to respond coherently or forcefully to the Ukrainian crisis are all examples of America's passivity and the new limits

of its powers.

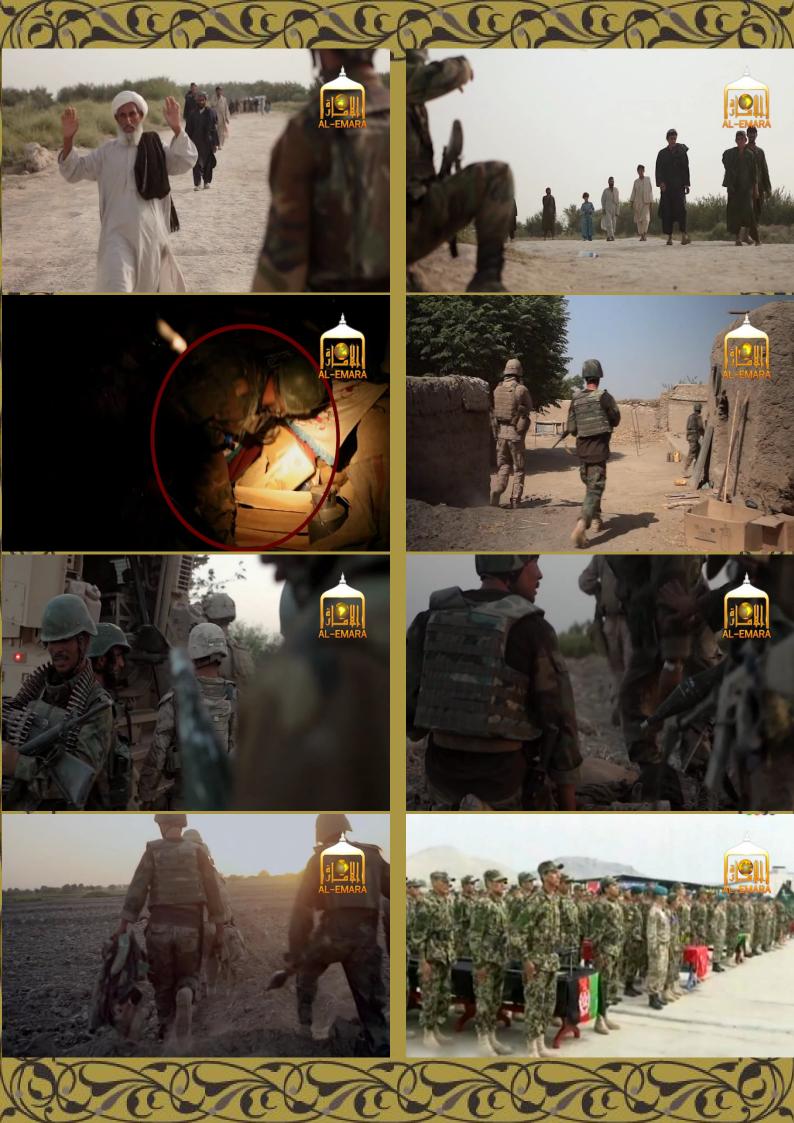
While to many of us on the outside America's new found pacifism and its aggressions of the past decade might appear unrelated, in truth the latter has had a tremendous impact on the former. The military and financial costs of these conflicts have convinced America that she needs to be more particular in choosing her fights. She has also learned that she needs to focus on her vital strategic interests such as the Pacific and Europe rather than rushing off to distant theatres and fight for another's cause.

One can only hope that these lessons will be applied in the long term rather than as a temporary measure. America would fare far better of it relinquishes its role as a global 'hegemon', focuses on its vital interests, respects global diversity and the legitimate interests of divergent societies, and interacts with farther afield countries on basis of reciprocal respect and mutual benefits.

The dreams of America acting as the world's policeman are now nothing more than a forlorn hope. It is time for America to abandon her plans of imposing her values on others and instead embrace diversity and partnership on global affairs.













### War crimes of foreign and internal forces in March 2014



On 3<sup>rd</sup> March, the invading foreign forces raided on 'Yakhchal' area of 'Nahr-i-Siraj' district inside Helmand province and arrested four civilian people.

On 10<sup>th</sup> March, an ordinary civilian (named Qutbuddin) was martyred by the notorious Arbaki militiamen inside 'Qurul Tapa' area of 'Kunduz' province.

shopkeeper was detained by the occupying foreign forces during a raid inside 'Nakhomri' area of 'Washir' district inside Helmand province. the house of Moulavi Najeebullah was raided by the Arbaki militiamen inside 'Chambaran' village of 'Muqar' district of 'Ghazni' province. e was martyred.

arch, a civilian countryman (named Wali Jan s/o Rauf Mama) was martyred by the internal stooge soldiers inside 'Baba Faqir' area of 'Saidol Karaiz' of district inside 'Helmand' province. They stripped and dragged him by a military tank inside the main bazaar of 'Sangin' district. arch, an ordinary civilian (named Khudai Noor) was martyred in a drone strike inside 'Yousaf Khail' area of 'Shaniz' valley of 'Siad Abad' district inside

ch, twenty five civilians were arrested by the occupying forces and their internal stooge soldiers inside 'Dabari' village of 'Washir' district of Helmand

4<sup>th</sup> March, five civilians were detained by the internal forces during a raid on 'Mochi' village of 'Arghandab' district inside 'Zabul' province. 4<sup>th</sup> March, the houses of civilian people were searched by the foreign occupying forces inside 'Kamar Jamal' village of 'Barka' district of 'Baghlan' province. tually they took away the Mulla Imam (one who leads congregational prayers) named Mateeullah as prisoner with them. 5<sup>th</sup> March, the houses of two civilians namely Abdul Ghani and Hafiz Qudratullah were first searched and then looted by the district head (named Haji Daud) e 'Chiragh Khaj' village of 'Pur Chaman' district inside 'Farah' province. Later on they took away two young children, aging 20 days and 2 years respectively, martyred both of them.

20th March, the internal security forces opened fire on seven chieftains who were returning to their homes from a meeting held with Taliban for the release some prisoners, in which four of them were martyred on the spot and three of them were seriously injured. This incident took place inside 'Haska Maina' third of Nanganhan province.

21st March, the invading forces raided 'Umar' and 'Wati' villages inside 'Wazir Pera Khail' area of 'Khogyani' district of Nangarhar province. They inflicted Incial losses on the people during the search operations. They martyred one civilian man, wounded one innocent woman and took away two other civilians as

an was martyred during a raid of the brutal American forces inside 'Wazir Kamo' area of 'Khogyani' district of Nai

17<sup>th</sup> March, a woman was martyred and five children were wounded in the house of Babrak, an ordinary civilian, when his house was hit by a mortar shell of internal soldiers inside 'Charburja' area of 'Charkh' district of 'Logar' province.

8<sup>th</sup> March, two civilian countrymen were incarcerated by the foreign occupying forces inside 'Siyab' area of 'Sholgara' district of 'Balkh' province.

8<sup>th</sup> March, a woman was martyred and three other children were wounded by a mortar shell of the internal irresponsible soldiers inside 'Shor Darya' area oulat Abad' district of 'Faryab' province.

March, the notorious Arbaki militiamen took away a religious scholar (named Moulavi Mohammd Mir) from his house in the evening and martyred him. Ient took place inside 'Yachghan' area of 'Najrab' district of Kapisa province.



emy mortar status compound ported that 6 Afghan civilians were wounded when one of the mortar rounds fired by the enemy hit their home in Chaprihar In Friday.The enemy not stopping at this, later wounded a number of civilians by stabbing them with knives. Reported by

Apr. 08 – The invading terrorists broke into homes of the civilians in nightting abducted an ordinary villager form his home. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid en fire on bus in Delaram pr. 08 – Reports ferm 0.1 ne invasion of the people's houses in Giro district of Ghazni province. The

l – Reports from Delaram district say that cowardly hireling police opened fire on a 303 transport bus in the district bazaar late al which one civilian was martyred and 2 injured, surely to Allah we belong and to Him is the return. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Illagers abducted amid night invasion

KH, Apr 09. The invading terrorist broke into the compounds of the helpless civilians in Shalgar district of northern Balkh province last night and abducte se innocent villagers from their homes. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

aders are responsible for civilian casualties in Maiwand

IDAHAR, Apr. 08 – Yesterday was a day of losses for foreign invaders which saw the shoot down of a helicopter in Khakrez district as well as a martyrdorack in Maiwand district by a hero of Islamic Emirate (Shamsullah Kandahari) who detonated his explosives laden hatchback type vehicle on the US convoluting in 2 tanks wrecked as well as 15 Americans killed and wounded once again proving claims that America suffered no losses for the first time in an entire of the nothing more than propaganda despite them trying their best silencing the dependent slave hireling media. On top of this, the cowardly invaders also ried out a revenge operation after closing the road to civilians following a blast by signaling a van occupied by men, women and children to pass on the direction of the highway. Witnesses say that as the van drove onto the dirt road a large blast took place which covered the area in a cloud of smokeyever it could not be discerned whether it occurred due to a explosives placed by the invaders or by aircraft hovering overhead. We say that those ponsible for the incident are none other than the invaders and their criminal stooges because it is a well established fact that whenever the invaders have been barbaric perpetrators.

In the province of the province of the province of the course of the province of the pro

ie barbaric perpetrators. pokesman of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan ari Yousuf Ahmadi









ND, Apr. 11 – Cowardly foreign invaders carried out a raid on a compound in Bari Gul Bazaar area of i district early yesterday morning, abducting the house owner before fleeing the area. Reported by ousuf Ahmadi

Militiamen beat the orator and villagers because of the statement of the virtues of jihad BADAKHSHAN, Apr. 11 – Puppet militiamen beat the mosque preacher and villagers because of the statement of the virtues of jihad. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

(-U4-ZU14)
civilian abducted amid night invasion
GAR, Apr 12. The invading terrorists broke into the compounds of the helpless civilians in Charkh
istrict of Logar province last night and picked up four innocent villagers from their homes. Reported by
abihullah Mujahid

Cowardly invaders abduct 3 villagers in Sangin HELMAND, Apr. 12 – Cowardly foreign invaders abducted 3 innocent villagi Sangin district during a raid at midnight. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Puppets torture civilian to death in Logar
LOGAR, Apr. 13 – A report says that the puppet soldiers in Charkh district of Logar beat up a civilian to
death.Ahmad Ali along with three other civilians were abducted by the puppets last Monday and kept them
into custody. Meantime, the puppets tortured them so much that one of them Ali Ahmad was martyred at
their hands, where the three others are said to be in critical condition now. Reported by Zabihullah
Mujahid

Cowardly enemy brutally martyrs 2 innocent civilians

ZABUL, Apr. 14 – Reports from Shomolzo district say that some 2 days earlier, 2 people were kill near the district center while riding a motorbike which included a Qala Rasheed check post commander named Raheem Khan. After receiving the news, the cowardly enemy went out on a revenge operation during which they detained 2 civilians – a person from Kakarh tribe from Badeni area and a nomad – sprayed both with rifle fire before blowing up with bodies with explosives, surely to Allah we belong and to Him is the return. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

n martyred amid night invasion ., Apr. The combined US-led invaders and the puppets broke into the homes of civilians in Sarubi distrivaluation ., Apr. The combined US-led invaders and the puppets broke into the homes of civilians in Sarubi distribution

icaves woman, ching marryred 5 – The US invaders' aircrafts bombed the ho and a child dead. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahi

ch civilians' vehicles amid night invasion 15 – The invading forces forced their way into the home of the civilia ourned down four motorcycles. The invaders beat up the innocent vil listrict of Ghazni last after they exploded the gates of civilians us lessly when their search ended up dead end. Reported by Zabihul



Enemy sets fire to 3 motorbikes in Nawbahar ZABUL, Apr. 15 – Officials from Nawbahar district say that cowardly enemy forces out a raid on Bat Khelo, Spinki, Ziyarat and Shukoor Qala areas last night durin they set fire to 3 motorbikes of locals. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

04-2014 ocent civilian abducted amid night invasion RDAK, Apr 17. The invading terrorists broke into the compounds of the ilians in Syed Abad district of Wardak province last night and picked up an ager from their home abducting him to their base. Reported by Zabihullah Mujai

114

Illitias murder helpless civilian in cold blood

Apr. 19 – The Arbki lapdogs early this morning tortured an innocent civilian to death in the name of Mujahideen facilitator in Ali Abad district of Kund

The gunmen belonging to the group of nefarious Arbaki commander known as Arbab stormed into the compound of a villager, Shifa and beat him say that the poor villager succumbed to death under brutal beating and torture.Locals say the victim had no connection with anyone, expressing their grant process and the same time, showing their extreme hatred towards Arbakis who according to the villagers resort to any crime. Reported the same time, showing their extreme hatred towards Arbakis who according to the villagers resort to any crime.



on stormed a compound of a Maulana in the provincial capital of Logar province last night a orayer) in the Masjid (mosque) of the area and his family amid such violence on the part of tl ar episode of violence, the invaders abducted a villager from his home.In another senseless a orched the compounds of the villagers and after the search ended up deadlock, the foreign

### 74-04-2014

Woman martyred in mine planted by Arbaki landons

NURISTAN, Apr. 24 - A woman was martyred after mine planted by Arbakis set off near civilian in Want district of Nuristan province on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### US-nato drone martyrs villager in Musa Kala

HELMAND, Apr. 24 – Ata round 05:00 pm yesterday, an unmanned aerial vehicle of foreign forces carried out an airstrike in Musa Kala district's Kunjak area from which an innocent civilian villager (Haji Faizullah) was martyred, surely to Allah we belong and to Him is the return. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### 78-04-7014

Foreign aggressors martyr one civiliar

PAKTIA, Apr. 28 – The US-Nato invading forces, amid a nighttime invasion, viciously martyred one of the civilians and wounded another one in Zurmat district of Paktia province last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### Enemy mortar fire martyrs 2 children, wounds 2 womer

HELMAND, Apr. 28 – Reports arriving from Sangin district say that cowardly ANA puppets fired off mortar rounds from inside their base near Majeed Chawk are into the surrounding villages from which 2 children were martyred and 2 women wounded, surely to Allah we belong and to Him is the return. Reported by Bar Yousuf Ahmadi

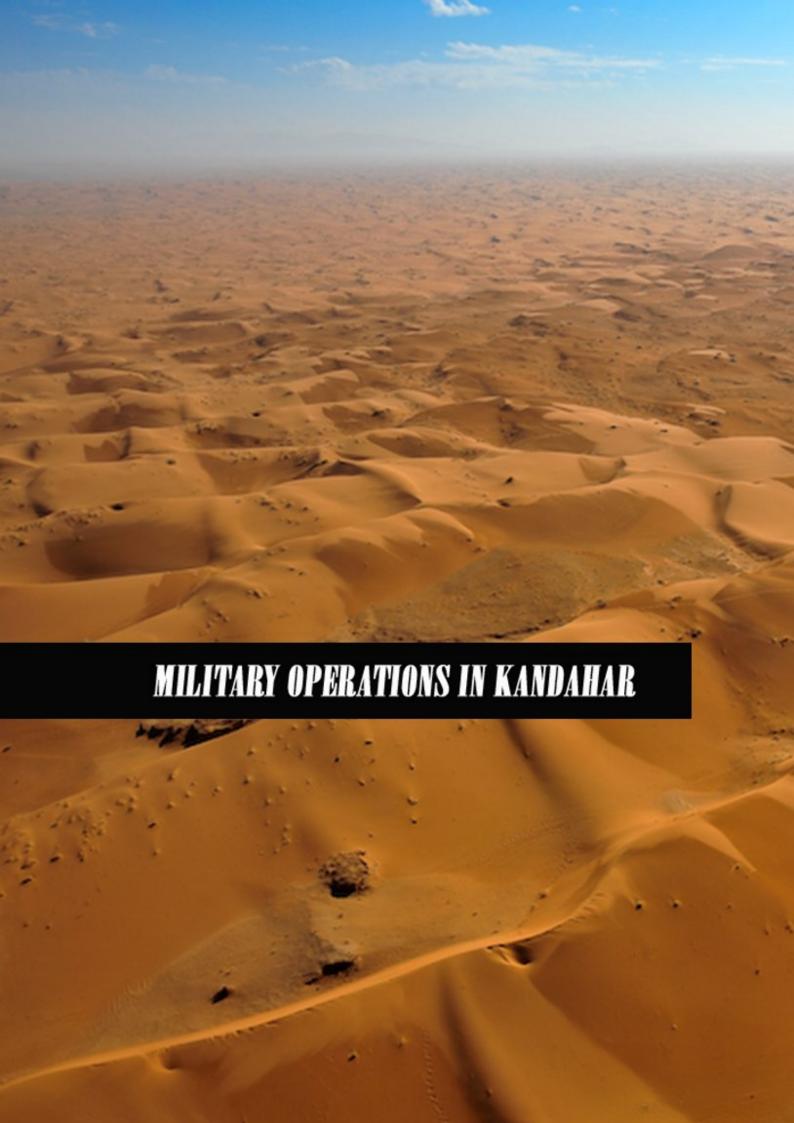
### 79-04-7014

Enemy martyrs 3 villagers in Tewara, wound 5 and abduct many

GHOR, Apr. 29 - Reports from Tewara district say that cowardly enemy troops carried out a raid on Sar Tai and Deh Tai areas on Monday where the men of Abdu Dayyum Khan Hakeemi were based after discerning the realities and choosing to sit in their homes. The cowardly enemy brutally martyred 3 innocent civilians wounded 5 and abducted many others. Officials say that the locals have asked for help from the Mujahideen and people are preparing themselves for a battle Reported by Dari Yousuf Ahmadi

### News in this theme is not complete. Part of news contains in section of Battle news report









Canadian invader killed in Kandahar, 1 January 2009

Kandahar, 20 January 2009



American invader wounded in Kandahar, 2008

### 01-01-2009

Puppet army commander gun down in Kandahar. Thursday 01-01-2009, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan gun down puppet army commander in Lowial area of Kandahar city. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

### 02\_01\_2000

1 vehicle of puppet army destroyed 6 terrorists killed in Kandahar. Friday night 02-01-2008, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with remote controlled landmines blew up a vehicle of puppet army in Daman district of Kandahar province, the landmine destroyed the vehicle and killed six puppet terrorists. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

### 4-01-2009

At 8am puppet army convoy was attacked in Shah Wali Kot, two military vehicles and truck were destroyed, 9 soldiers were killed. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

### 05-01-2009

puppet army post demolished, 2 vehicles destroyed, 1 puppet commander and 5 terrorists killed in Kandahar, Monday midnight O5-O1-2008 at approximately 2 am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan attacked a puppet army post in Merbazar area of Panjawai district of Kandahar province, in the attack Mujahideen killed a puppet army commander and five terrorists, two vehicles were destroyed, the post was demolished and a large stock of weapons were Mujahideen's booty. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

### 06-01-2009

puppet army commander and 5 terrorists killed and 1 vehicle destroyed in Kandahar. Monday afternoon 05-01-2009 at approximately 12.15 pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with remote controlled landmine blew up a vehicle of puppet army commander in Zondo Hadeera area in Arghandab district of Kandahar province, the landmine destroyed the vehicle, killed the puppet commander with five other terrorists. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

### 07-01-2009

Puppet army commander vehicle ambushed in Kandahar. Tuesday night 06-01-2009 at approximately 9 pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan ambushed a vehicle of puppet army commander in Kandahar city of Kandahar province, in the ambush the vehicle was damaged, three puppets were wounded, commander injuries were not reported. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

1 tank of Nato invaders army destroyed in Kandahar. Wednesday morning 07-01-2009 at approximately 10 am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with remote controlled landmine blew up a tank of Nato invaders army in Zand area in Shahwalikot district of Kandahar province, the landmine destroyed the tank and killed all the invader terrorists in it. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

### NR-N1-7NN9

Martyrdom Operation kills 15 Canadian invader army terrorists and destroys 2 tanks in Kandahar. Thursday noon 08-01-2009 at approximately 4.45 pm local time, a courageous Mujahid of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan, Hafiz Muhammad of Kandahar province, carried out a martyrdom operation against the Canadian invader forces in a bazaar in Mewand district of Kandahar province, the Mujahid stuck the enemy tanks as the enemy terrorists were standing around them and some were inside them, the blasts was so powerful that it completely destroyed both tanks and killed fifteen Canadian invader terrorists. We ask Allah to accept our brother among martyrs in Eelleyeen (high rank in the paradise). All praise and gratitude are due to Allah. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

1 vehicle of Nato invaders army destroyed in Kandahar. Thursday afternoon 08-01-2009 at approximately 1.35 pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with remote controlled landmine blew up a vehicle of Nato invaders army in Kandahar city of Kandahar province, the landmine destroyed the tank but the enemy causalities were not reported. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

### 10-01-2009

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked supply convoy of enemy on Kabul-Kandahar road in Daman , car of guards and 2 trucks were destroyed, several soldiers were killed, enemy fled from area. Also two puppet soldiers were killed in Kandahar city. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

### 11-01-2009

Canadian invaders army base attacked in Kandahar. Sunday noon 11-01-2009 at approximately 4.15 pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan attacked Canadian invaders army base in Mewand district of Kandahar province, a fire was seen in the base but the number of invaders killed or wounded could not be confirmed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Puppet district headquarter captured in Kandahar, Saturday night 10-01-2009, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan attacked puppet district headquarter of Ghorak district of Kandahar province, in the attack the puppet police fled and Mujahideen captured the headquarter. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

### 12-01-2009

Puppet police check post demolished and 5 puppet terrorists killed in Kandahar. Monday midnight 12-01-2009 at approximately 12.14 am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan attacked puppet frontier police check post on Kandahar-Boldak highway in Toro area of Boldak district of Kandahar province, in the attack Mujahideen demolished the check post, killed five puppet terrorists and stock of weapons were Mujahideen's booty. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

### 14-01-2009

1 tank of NATO invaders army destroyed in Kandahar. Today morning 14-01-2009 at approximately 1:00 pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with remote controlled landmine blew up a tank of NATO invaders army in Makwan area in Zhari district of Kandahar province, the landmine destroyed the tank and killed all the invader terrorists in it. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

### 2 vehicles of puppet army booty in Kandahar

Today afternoon 14-01-2009 at approximately 4:00 pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan ambushed a convoy of puppet army in Merakhor area of Maewand district of Kandahar province, in attack 2 vehicles booty and 3 drivers arrested. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

1 vehicle Puppet army destroyed in Kandahar. Yesterday morning 13-01-2009 at approximately 08.15 am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with remote controlled landmine blew up a vehicle of puppet army in Salhan area of Panjwai district of Kandahar province, the landmine destroyed the vehicle and all puppet terrorists in it were killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### 19-01-2009

1 tank of Nato invaders army destroyed in Kandahar. Today 19-01-2009 at approximately 3:15 pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with remote controlled landmine blew up a tank of Nato invaders army in Kalai Shaer area in Maiwand district of Kandahar province, the landmine destroyed the tank and killed all the invader terrorists in it. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

7 Canadian invaders soldier killed in Kandahar. Today morning 19-01-2009 at approximately 9:30 am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with remote controlled landmine blew up a foot patroling unit of Canadain invaders army in Ghargian area in Panjwai district of Kandahar province, the landmine killed all 7 invader terrorists and few wounded. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

1 tank of Canadian invaders army destroyed in Kandahar. Yesterday afternoon 15-01-2009 at approximately 5:10 pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with remote controlled landmine blew up a tank of NATO invaders army in Salihan area in Panjwai district of Kandahar province, the landmine destroyed the tank and killed all the invader terrorists in it. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

### 20-01-2009

9 puppet soldiers killed 1 vehicles destroyed in Kandahar. Yesterday noon 19-01-2009 at approximately 11:00 pam local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan ambushed a convoy of puppet army in Sraskhar area of Shahwali Kot district of Kandahar province, in attack 1 vehicles destroyed 9 puppet soldiers killed. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

A vehicle Puppet army destroyed in Kandahar. Today noon 20-01-2009 at approximately 01.19 pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with remote controlled landmine blew up a vehicle of puppet army in Sanzari Ada area of Kandahar city, the landmine destroyed the vehicle and all 5 puppet terrorists in it were killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### 21-01-2009

9 puppet soldiers killed 2 vehicles destroyed in Kandahar. Last night 20-01-2009 at approximately 8:10 pam local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan ambushed a convoy of puppet army in Shnigomnda area of SKandahar city , in attack 2 vehicles destroyed 9 puppet soldiers killed few wounded. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

### 23-01-2009

1 tank of Canadian invaders army destroyed in Kandahar. Last night 22-01-2009 at approximately 10:15 pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with remote controlled landmine blew up a tank of Canadian invaders army near bazaar in Maiwand district of Kandahar province, the landmine destroyed the tank and killed all the invader terrorists in it. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

### 24-01-2009

15 puppet army soldiers killed, check posts demolished in Kandahar. Last night 24-01-2009, at approximately 2:10 am, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan attacked puppet army check post in Charghalbi area in Arghandab district of Kandahar province, in the attack 15 puppet army terrorists were killed one arrested, others fled, the check posts were demolished and a vehicle and 15 of weapons were Mujahideen's booty. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### 26-01-2009

A tank of NATO invaders army destroyed in Kandahar. Today 26-01-2009 at approximately 3:00 pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with remote controlled landmine blew up a tank of NATO invaders army in Salihan area in Panjwai district of Kandahar province, the landmine destroyed the tank and killed all the invader terrorists in it. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

1 tank of Canadian invaders army destroyed in Kandahar. Today 26-01-2009 at approximately 5:15 pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with remote controlled landmine blew up a tank of Canadian invaders army in Garmawk area in Maiwand district of Kandahar province, the landmine destroyed the tank and killed all the invader terrorists in it. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

### 28-01-2009

In a ambushed 1 tank of Canadian invaders destroyed in Kandahar. Today morning 28-01-2009 at approximately 5:12 am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan ambushed convoy of American invaders army in Kalai Shamer area of Mewand district of Kandahar province, in the ambush 1 tank of enemy was destroyed and all invaders in it were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### 29-01-2009

6 Canadian invaders soldier killed in Kandahar. Today morning 29-01-2009 at approximately 9:13 am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with remote controlled landmine blew up a foot patrolling unit of Canadian invaders army in Sperwan area in Panjwai district of Kandahar province, the landmine killed 6 invader terrorists and few wounded. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

### 30-01-2009

Attacked on supplying convoy of American invaders in Kandahar. Yesterday 29-01-2009 at approximately 6:00 pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan attacked a American supplying convoy traveling on Kandaha Herat highway, in the Khaki Chopan area of Mewand distract of Kandahar Province. According to reports, I vehicle of puppet security guard was destroyed, in which 7 guard police were killed few wounded .The Mujahideen did not suffer any casualties and all Mujahideen involved in the ambush returned safely to their posts after the attack. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

American invader army terrorists martyr 5 civilians in Kandahar. Last night 30-01-2009, at approximately 02:15 am American invader army terrorists bombard and attacked several houses in Sakhalcha villagers in Arghandab district of Kandahar province, in the attack the invader terrorists martyred 5 civilians and including women and children many were wounded in this cowardly attack of the enemy. The local official of Kandahar also confirmed the martyrdom of civilians, but US terrorist clime the killing of 4 Mujahideen which was untrue. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

5 Puppet army soldiers killed in Kandahar city. Friday morning 30-01-2009 at approximately 08.150 am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with remote controlled landmine blew up a foot patroling unit of puppet army in Semano pol area of Kandahar city, the landmine 5 puppet terrorists and wounded few. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### 31-01-2009

2 supplies trucks of American invaders were destroyed in Kandahar. Yesterday evening 31-01-2009 at approximately 6:17 pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan attacked a American supplying convoy traveling, in Panjwai distract of Kandahar Province. According to reports, Mujahideen burnt-out 2 trucks of enemy and 3 puppet security guard police were killed few wounded. The Mujahideen did not suffer any casualties and all Mujahideen involved in the ambush returned safely to their posts after the attack. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

6 puppet army soldiers killed, check post demolished in Kandahar. Today morning 31-01-2009,at approximately 7:10 am, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan attacked puppet army check post in Gharkiano area in Dand district of Kandahar province, in the attack 6 puppet army terrorists were killed, others fled, the check posts were demolished and 6 of weapons were Mujahideen's booty. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi



Canadian invader killed in Kandahar, 31 January 2009



Kandahar Air Field, 9 February 2009

### 1-02-2009

I tank of Canadian invaders army destroyed in Kandahar. Last night 31-01-2009 at approximately 8:15 pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with remote controlled landmine blew up a tank of Canadian invaders army in Sobat area in Maiwand district of Kandahar province, the landmine destroyed the tank and killed all the invader terrorists in it. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked 3 checkpoints of enemy on Kandahar-Uruzgan road in Shah Wali Kot at 20:15; 16 puppet soldiers were killed, 2 vehicles were destroyed. Battle lasted two hours. Mujahideen closed road for enemy convoys until 10am. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

### 7-07-7009

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up two cars of puppet polcie in Zari at 06:00; 10 soldiers were killed. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

### 3-02-2009

At 07:10 Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate destroyed tank of invaders in Garmawok, Maiwand. Also three tanks of invaders were destroyed by landmines in same area yesterday. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

At 05:15 car of enemy was destroyed by landmine in Kandahar city, 7 soldiers were killed. Soldiers. The explosion who machine of the control collected by means of about after, killing in him officer for the army the agent who aimer was originally. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

### 5-09-2009

Mmujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up tank of invader's convoy on Kandahar-Uruzgan road at 10:00 am yesterday. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

At 03:45 explosive device destroyed car of puppet army in Dand, five soldiers were killed. After attack enemy arrested several unarmed civilians. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

### 6-02-2009

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed agent of invaders in Kandahar city at 7:30. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

### 9-07-7009

4 tank of invaders were destroyed by landmines in Ghorak at morning. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

### 10-02-2009

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of puppet police in Kandahar city at 09:30, five soldiers owere killed. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

Mmujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up vehicle of enemy near center of Shorawak district at 15:30 yesterday, seven soldiers were killed. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

### 11-02-2009

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up tank of Canadian invaders in Zhari. Killed invaders were evacuated by helicopter, destroyed tank still remain at site of blast.Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

### 14-02-2009

Aat 6:10 yesterday explosive device planted in the region, "Pirozi" the air near the Kandahar airport. According to the report, the four soldiers killed when they were busykilled 4 puppet soldiers near Kandaahr airbase. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

### 15-02-2009

At 7am mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of enemy in Kandahar city, two puppet soldiers were killed and three were wounded. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

### 16-02-2009

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up U.S. tank in Maiwand at 15:00. Killed and wounded invaders were evacuated by helicopter, destroyed tank still remain at site of blast. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

### 17-02-2009

5 Canadian invaders soldier killed in Kandahar. Yesterday afternoon 16-02-2009 at approximately 3:13pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with remote controlled landmine blew up a a tank of Canadian invaders army in Sher Ali Kariz area near the center of Mewand district of Kandahar province, the landmine destroyed the tank and killed 6 invader terrorists and few wounded. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

### 18-02-2009

1 vehicle of Puppet army terrorists destroyed in Kandahar. Yesterday evening 17-02-2009 at approximately 5.13 pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with remote controlled landmine blew up 1 vehicle of puppet army in Sarkari bagha area of Arghandab district of Kandahar province, the landmine destroyed the vehicle and killed six puppet terrorists. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked convoy of puppet army in Daman; car of enemy was destroyed, 12 soldiers were killed and several were wounded. Mujahideen seized weapons and ammunition. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

### 19-02-2009

1 tank of Canadian ,1 vehicle of Puppet army destroyed in Kandahar. Today morning 19-02-2009 at approximately 9:15 am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with remote controlled landmine blew up a tank of Canadian invaders army in Taliban Qabristan area in Kandahar city, the landmine destroyed the tank and killed 3 Canadian and wounded three invader terrorists in it. Also Yesterday afternoon 18-02-2009, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with remote controlled landmine blew up 1 vehicle of puppet army in Shaian area of Arghandab district of Kandahar province, the landmine destroyed the vehicle and killed all puppet terrorists in it. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

### 20-02-2009

Attacked 2 check posts of puppet army in Kandahar city. Last night 20 -01-2009, at approximately 12:10 am, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan attacked puppet army check posts in Kabul bazaar area of Kandahar city, in the attack few puppet army terrorists were killed, the check posts were demolished and few weapons were Mujahideen's booty. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### 22-02-2009

9 puppet army soldiers killed in Kandahar. Yesterday afternoon 21-02-2009, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan ambushed a foot patrolling unit of puppet army in Mahighar area of Pajwai district in Kandahar province. In the ambush 9 puppet terrorists in them were killed few wounded and their weapons were Mujahideen's booty. The Mujahideen did not suffer any casualties and all Mujahideen involved in the ambush returned safely to their posts after the attack Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf Ahamadi

The vehicle of puppet army commander blew up in Kandahar city. Today morning 22-02-2009 at approximately 10.15 am, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with remote controlled landmine blew up a vehicle of puppet army commander Lala khan in 6th number area of Kandahar city, the landmine destroyed the vehicle, killed the all puppet terrorists but the casualties of commander was not reported. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

NDS agent was killed, his bodyguard was wounded in Arghandab. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

### 23-02-2009

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed American spy Saleh Mohammad in Kandahar city. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

### 24-02-2009

6 puppet police killed in Kandahar city. Last night 23 -02-2009,at approximately 7:10 pm, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan attacked puppet police check post in 6th area of Kandahar city, in the attack 6 puppet army terrorists were killed, the check posts were demolished and few weapons were Mujahideen's booty. Reported by Ωari Yousuf Ahmadi

1 tank of Canadian invaders army destroyed in Kandahar. Today afternoon 24-02-2009 at approximately 2:15 pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with remote controlled landmine blew up a tank of Canadian invaders army in Mesterabad area in Shahwaikot district of Kandahar province, the landmine destroyed the tank and killed all 7 invader terrorists in it. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

### 25-02-2009

2 vehicles of puppet army destroyed 7 terrorists killed in Kandahar. Today noon 25-02-2009, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with remote controlled mine which was potted in a motorbike blew up 2 vehicles of puppet army in Hazrat Jai baba area of Kandahar city, the landmine destroyed two vehicles and killed 7 puppet terrorists and wounded 6. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

### 26-02-2009

In 2 explosions 1 tank 1 vehicle of Canadian invade in Kandahar. Last night 25-02-2009, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with remote controlled landmines blew up 1 tank and one vehicle of Canadian invaders army near Kandahar airport in Kandahar province where a large number of Canadian invaders live, in the landmines blasts the tank and vehicle was destroyed and few invader terrorists in its were killed. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

### 28-02-2009

Attacked a supplying convoy of American invaders in Kandahar. Today 28-02-2009 at approximately 9:17 pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan attacked a American supplying convoy traveling, in Khaki Chopan area of Maewand distract of Kandahar Province. According to reports, Mujahideen burnt-out 1 vehicle of enemy and all puppet security guard police were killed few wounded. The Mujahideen did not suffer any casualties and all Mujahideen involved in the ambush returned safely to their posts after the attack. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

### 01-03-2009

1 tank of Canadian invaders army destroyed in Kandahar. Today morning O1-O3-2009 at approximately 10:15 am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with remote controlled landmine blew up a tank of Canadian invaders army in Talokan area in Panjwai district of Kandahar province, the landmine destroyed the tank and killed all 7 invader terrorists in it. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

6 puppet army soldiers killed, check post demolished in Kandahar. Today morning 31-01-2009,at approximately 6:10 am, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan attacked puppet army check post in Amarat area in Dand district of Kandahar province, in the attack 6 puppet army terrorists were killed, the check posts were demolished and 6 of weapons were Mujahideen's booty. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### 02-03-2009

5 puppet army soldiers killed 3 wounded in Kandahar. Today morning 01-03-2009at approximately 9:30 am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan blew up a patrolling unit of puppet army on Kabul Kandahar highway in Khaki Chopan area of Maewand district in Kandahar province. in explosion 5 puppet terrorists were killed 3 wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Puppet intelligence service official killed in Kandahar. Today morning 02-03-2009 at approximately 8 am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan in gorilla attack killed puppet intelligence service official in 5th number of Kandahar city , in the attack the official was the small brother of comando chief of Kandahar province. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### 04-03-2009

Another tank of Canadian invaders army destroyed in Kandahar. Today afternoon 04-03-2009 at approximately 2:35 pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with remote controlled landmine blew up another tank of Canadian invaders army in Lor Tabin area in Arghandab district of Kandahar province, the landmine destroyed the tank and killed 5 invader terrorists in it. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

I tank of Canadian invaders army destroyed in Kandahar. Yesterday afternoon 03-03-2009 at approximately 6:15 pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with remote controlled landmine blew up a tank of Canadian invaders army in Tabin area in Arghandab district of Kandahar province, the landmine destroyed the tank and killed all 7 invader terrorists in it. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

### 5-03-2014

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate destroyed post of puppet police in Kandahar, six soldiers were killed, two were arrested. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

### 08-03-2009

1 tank of Canadian invaders army destroyed in Kandahar. Today noon 08-03-2009 at approximately 1:15 pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with remote controlled landmine blew up a tank of Canadian invaders army in Sozanian area od Shahwalikot district of Kandahar province, the landmine destroyed the tank and killed all invader terrorists in it. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf



American invader (Sgt) killed 24 February 2009 in Kandahar



Post of enemy damaged by RPG, Kandahar2009









Kandahar, 5 March 2009



American invader (Sgt) killed 20 February in Kandahar, 9 March 2009





Kandahar, 15 March 2009

Kandahar, 21 March 2009



### 09-03-2009

1 tank of Canadian invaders army destroyed in Kandahar. Today noon 09-03-2009 at approximately 12:15 pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with remote controlled landmine blew up a tank of Canadian invaders army in Salihan area of Panjwai district of Kandahar province, the landmine destroyed the tank and killed all invader terrorists in it. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

### 11-03-2009

2 tanks of Canadian invaders army destroyed in Kandahar. Today afternoon 11-03-2009 at approximately 2:10 pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with remote controlled landmines blew up 2 tanks of Canadian invaders army in Garmawak area in Maiwand district of Kandahar province, the landmines destroyed the tanks and killed all the invader terrorists in them. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmad

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed NDS agent in Kandahar city at evening yesterday. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

### 13-03-2009

American invader base in Kandahar. Friday midnight 13-03-2009, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with light and heavy weapons attacked an American invader army base in Serkanoo district of Kandahar province, in the attack many invader terrorists were killed and wounded, also the base was heavily damaged. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of puppet police in Maiwand; 8 policemen were killed. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

### 15-03-2009

The vehicle of puppet mayor blew up in Kandahar city. Today morning 15-03-2009 at approximately 9.15 am , Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with remote controlled landmine blew up a vehicle of puppet mayor near Municipal Corporation office of Kandahar city, the landmine destroyed the vehicle, killed the all puppet terrorists but the casualties of mayor was not reported. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

### 16-03-2009

puppet army vehicle destroyed in Kandahar. Today morning 16-03-2009 at approximately 8 am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan blew up a vehicle of puppet army terrorists convoy in Wach Bakhto area of Shawalikot district of Helmand province, in the explosion the vehicle was destroyed and 7 the terrorists in it were killed . Reported by Ωari Muhammad Yousuf

### 17-03-2009

Puppet army commander vehicle ambushed in Kandahar. Today morning 17-03-2009, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan ambushed a vehicle of puppet army commander Janan in Salihan area of Panjwai district of Kandahar province, in the ambush the vehicle was destroyed, the commander and six puppets were Killed. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf Amadi

### 19-03-2009

At 8am explosion targeted foot patrol of invaders in Sangisar; five soldiers were killed and several were wounded. Also another explosion targeted invaders at 1pm: three military helicopters evacuated dead and wounded invaders. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

### 20-03-2009

At 9am tank of invaders was destroyed by landmine on Kandahar-Uruzgan road in Shah Wali Kot, 4 soldiers were killed and 3 were wounded. Later, another tank was destroyed by explosion. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up foot patrol of invaders between Sangisar and Nilgam in Zhari at morning; 4 soldiers were killed and 3 were wounded. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

### 23-03-2009

Seven soldiers of the mercenary army were killed in Boldak. Seven enemy soldiers were killed and a large number were wounded when the Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate carried out an armed attack on the military convoy of the mercenary army on Boldak- Arghestan road in Robat area of Boldak District of Kandahar Province early this morning. According to a report, one enemy Ranger vehicle was destroyed in the attack that took place as an ambush. The commander of security posts in the area, Qorban, was amongst those killed. The mojahedin took their weapons and ammunitions as booty. The dead soldiers were taken by the enemy to their centers after the attack, and the damaged vehicle lies at the scene of the incident. Reported by Qari Yusof Ahmadi

### 25-03-2009

1 Vehicle of puppet police destroyed in Kandahar city. Four enemy soldiers were killed and a large number were wounded when the Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate carried out an armed attack on the vehicle of the mercenary police Khojak baba area of Kandahar city last night 11pm local time. According to a report, one enemy Ranger vehicle was destroyed in the attack that took place as an ambush. The mojahedin took their weapons and ammunitions as booty. Reported by Qari Yusof Ahmadi

Blasts kills five Canadain soldiers in Kandahar. An enemy tank was destroyed and five soldiers on board were killed when the Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate carried out a heavy explosion on a military convoy of the Canadain soldiers in Garmawak area of Mewand District of Kandahar Province at approximately 11:45 am [local time] last night. The dead soldiers were taken by the enemy in helicopters to their centers. Reported by Qari Yusof Ahmadi

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up foot patrol of invaders in Sanzeri, Zhari when invaders searched people's homes. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

Mmujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired rockets at Kandahar airbase at morning, warehouse of enemy was destroyed. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

### 26-11-2009

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked post of enemy on Kandahar-Herat road between Maiwand and Gireshk at morning; 11 soldiers were killed. Mujahideen seized 5 machine guns, DShK, RPG. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

### 27-03-2009

Explosions destroyed 2 vehicles of puppet army in Shorawak, 15 soldiers were killed and wounded. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

### 30-03-200:

Enemy supply vehicle was destroyed on Boldak-Kandahar highway. A supply vehicle belonging to the enemy logistical convoy, which was carrying two American military vehicles, was destroyed in an attack carried out by the Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan on Kandahar-Boldak highway in Anzargi area of Takht Pol District of Kandahar Province at about 11:00 am local time on Monday. All three enemy vehicles were destroyed in the attack and all Mujahideen fighters involved in the attack returned safely to their posts after completing the operation. Reported by Qari Yusof Ahmadi

Hero of Islamic Emirate attacked command center of enemy in Dand during meeting. 13 enemy military officials, including 4 Canadian invaders and NOS commander, were killed. Building of center and cars parked inside were destroyed. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

At 3pm explosion destroyed car of enemy convoy in Zhari, 9 soldiers were killed. Clashes took place with puppet after blast. Also two puppet soldiers were killed at morning in Maiwand. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

### 1-04-2009

At 3pm Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of puppet army near center of Registan district . Also massive explosion hit convoy of finvaders in Maiwand; enemy tank was destroyed, six soldiers were killed. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

At 2pm five heroes of Islamic Emirate attacked governmental building in Kandahar city during meeting. 25 puppet officials were killed. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate destroyed car of enemy in Arghandab at 10pm. 11 soldiers including commander Janan, were killed. Mujahideen seized weapons and military equipment. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

### 7-04-2009

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of enemy in Shorawak at 5pm, 7 soldiers were killed. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up tank of convoy of invaders in Sanzeri, Zhari; medevac helicopter arrived to site of attack. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

### 4-04-2009

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked base of American invaders near Kandahar citu yesterday, headquarters of invaders was burned. Medevac helicopters arrived to base after attack. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up patrol of invaders in Maiwand at 10am, 4 Canadian soldiers were killed and 2 were wounded. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

### 05-04-2009

8 puppet army terrorists including a puppet commander killed and 1 vehicle destroyed in Kandahar. Sunday afternoon 05-04-2009 at approximately 2 pm local time, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with remote control landmine blew up a vehicle of puppet army in Dand district of Kandahar province. The vehicle which was in font of Canadian invader army convoy when it was blown up, eight puppet army terrorists including a puppet commander were killed. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired rockets at Kandahar airbase at 10am, objects were burned. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

### 6-04-2009

Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate burned 7 fuel tankers of enemy in Kandahar city at night. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked patrol of puppet army in Boldak at night; car was destroyed and 4 soldiers were killed. Mujahideen seized weapons of dead soldiers. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

### 08-04-2009

4 puppet army terrorists killed in Kandahar. Monday night OG-04-2009 at approximately 11 pm local time, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan ambushed a foot patrolling unit of puppet army in Kachi Zeart area in Boldak district of Kandahar province, in the ambush four puppet terrorists were killed. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

### 9-04-2009

2 mortars fired at Kandahar airport. . Today morning 2am 09-04-2009, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan fired 2 mortars at Kandahar airport province, where a large number of US and Canadian invaders live the damages and casualties were not reported. Reported by Qari Tousuf Ahmadi

In explosion 6 NATO invader killed in Kandahar. Today morning 09-04-2009 at approximately 07:50am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with remote controlled landmines blew up on foot NATO invaders army when they were on patrol in Pashmol area of Zhari district of Kandahar province, the landmines killed 6 invader and wounded 3 terrorists . Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

In 3 explosions 13 NATO invader killed in Kandahar. Yesterday afternoon 08-04-2009, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with remote controlled landmines blew up a tank of NATO and 2 motorbikes of puppet army in Banditemor area Maiwand district of Kandahar province, the landmines destroyed the tank and moterbaiks killed 13 the invader and puppet terrorists. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

### 10-04-2009

7 puppet army terrorists killed and 1 vehicle destroyed in Kandahar. Friday afternoon 10-04-2009 at approximately 8 am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with a remote controlled landmine blew up a foot patrolling unit of puppet army terrorists in Mashor area in Dand district of Kandahar province, the landmine blasts killed seven terrorists in it were killed. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

8 puppet police terrorists killed and I vehicle destroyed in Kandahar. Friday afternoon 10-04-2009 at approximately 4 pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with a remote controlled landmine blew up a vehicle of puppet police in Mahi Ghar area in Panjwayi district of Kandahar province, the landmine destroyed the vehicle and eight terrorists in it were killed. The attack was carried out when the enemy was going to their check post. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up two tanks of British convoy in Maiwand at 2pm, 9 invaders were targeted. After blast Mujahideen attacked enemy by light weapons. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

2 tanks of invaders were destroyed in Zhari at 4pm, medevac helicopter arrived to site of attack. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

### 11-04-2009

Invader army tank destroyed in Kandahar . Saturday morning 11-04-2009 at approximately 10:30 am local time, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with a remote controlled landmine blew up a tank of invader army in Merakhor area in district Maiwand of province Kandahar, the landmine destroyed the tank and all terrorist in it were killed. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf









Canadian invader killed in Kandahar, 14 April 2009

Canadian invader (Maj) killed in Kandahar, 24 April 2009

32 American invader army terrorists killed and 9 Mujahideen
Rockets attack kills 7 invader army terrorists in Kandahar. Saturday afternoon
11-04-2009 at approximately 2:30 am local time, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate
of Afghanistan fired rockets on invader army in Salahan area in Pajwahy
district of Kandahar province, the rockets hit their targets killing 7 invader
army terrorists, the attack create a confusing between the invader and puppet
forces which open fire on each other. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

5 puppet soldiers were killed and 2 were wounded in ambush in Dand yesterday; clashed with enemy lasted an hour. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

# 12-04-2009

4 puppet army terrorists killed in Kandahar. Today noon 12-04-2009 at approximately 11:37am local time, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan ambushed a patrolling unit of puppet army in Tolokan area in Panjwai district of Kandahar province, in the ambush four puppet terrorists were killed 3 wounded. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

A provincial council was killed in Kandahar city. A female member of Kandahar provincial council was gunned down this afternoon (April 12) by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in Mulla Alam Akhand area in front of her homein Kandahar city. The Mujahidee were riding on two motorcycles and after attack com back to their base in same city. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

## 13-04-2009

2 mortars fired at Kandahar airport. Today noon at 12:30pm 13-04-2009, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan fired 2 mortars at Kandahar airport, where a large number of US and Canadian invaders live the damages and casualties were not reported. Reported by Qari Tousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up tank of Canadian invaders on Kandahar-Herat road at 7am; 5 soldiers were killed and wounded. After blaste enemy blocked area. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

#### 14-04-700!

Invader army tank destroyed in Kandahar. Yesterday afternoon 13-04-2009 at approximately 5:10 pm local time, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with a remote controlled landmine blew up a tank of invader army in Jaman area in district Shahwalikot of province Kandahar, the landmine destroyed the tank and all terrorist in it were killed. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

puppet army commander killed in Kandahar. A commander of puppet army chick points in Sanzar bazaar of Zhari district in Kandahar provincial was gunned down this morning (April 14) by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in same bazaar in front of his home. The Mujahideen were riding on a motorcycles and after attack com back to their base in the area. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

## 15-04-2009

2 mortars fired at Kandahar airport. Today afternoon at 4:10pm 15-04-2009, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan fired 2 mortars at Kandahar airport , where a large number of US and Canadian invaders live the damages and casualties were not reported. Reported by Qari Tousuf Ahmadi

In explosion 5 NATO invader 7 puppet army soldiers killed in Kandahar. Today afternoon 15-04-2009 at approximately 03:43pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with a remote controlled landmine blew up a vehicle of puppet army near the center of Panjway district of Kandahar province, the landmine destroyed the vehicle and 7 puppet terrorists in it were killed one hour after Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with remote controlled landmines blew up on foot NATO invaders army when they were on patrol in same area, the landmines killed 5 invader and wounded 9 terrorists. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

## 17-04-2009

At night American invaders raided houses of civilians in Garmawok, Maiwand and killed five people, including older of one family. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

#### 18-04-2009

At 10am tank of invaders was destroyed in Maiwand, all onboard were killed. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed and wounded 9 enemy soldiers in Sanzeri, Zhari at 2pm. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

## 19-04-2009

7 puppet army soldiers killed in Kandahar. Today noon 19-04-2009 at approximately 12:48pm, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with a remote controlled landmine blew up a vehicle of puppet army in YakhSa area of Panjwai district of Kandahar province, the landmine destroyed the vehicle and 7 puppet terrorists in it were killed. Reported by Qari Muhamad Yousuf Ahmadi

## 22-04-2009

2 mortars fired at Kandahar airport. Today afternoon at 1:45pm 22-04-2009, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan fired 2 mortars at Kandahar airport , where a large number of US and Canadian invaders live the damages and casualties were not reported. Reported by Qari Tousuf Ahmadi

#### 23-04-2009

6 supplying vehicles of American invaders destroyed in Kandahar. The mujahedin of the Islamic Emirate carried out an armed attack on stop of American supply vehicles in Kandoalo srai area of Kandahar city, today at 3:20am. 6 vehicles were destroyed in the attack .The mujahedin did not suffer any casualties in the attack .Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

A vehicle of puppet army blew up in Kandahar. Today 23-04-2009 at approximately 9 am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with remote controlled landmine blew up 1 vehicle of puppet army in Srosahano area of Shorawak district of Kandahar province, the landmine destroyed the vehicle and six puppet soldiers were killed in it. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

# 24-04-2009

A vehicle of puppet army blew up in Kandahar. Today 24-04-2009 at approximately 8:45 am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with remote controlled landmine blew up 1 vehicle of puppet army in Uaqub Qalach area of Arghandab district of Kandahar province, the landmine destroyed the vehicle and five puppet soldiers were killed in it. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

Heavy explosion killed seven policemen in Kandahar. Today morning at 9:00am local time one puppet army Ranger vehicle was destroyed and seven soldiers on board were killed when the mujahedin of the Islamic Emirate carried out an explosion on a police convoy in Salokhan area of Danad district of Kandahar Province, .Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## 25-04-2009

In 3 martyrdom attacks 2forigners and 14 puppet soldiers killed in Kandahar. Today noon 12:17pm 3 martyrdom attackers of Islamic Emirate Mulah Adris,mulah Abdulbaser,Mula Muhammad Nabi, carried out the attacks against the foreigners and puppet governor in Kandahar city. The martyrdom attackers were armed with light and heavy weapons. 2 foreigners and more than 14 high rank military and security personnel were killed while few injured.

8 puppet army soldiers were killed 4 wounded in Kandahar. Today morning The mujahedin of the Islamic Emirate carried out a direct attack on the puppet army soldiers in Mahighar area of Panjwai district of Kandahar Province. As a result, the eight soldiers were killed 4 wounded . The mojahedin took as booty the weapons and ammunition of the dead soldiers . Reported by Zabihollah Mojahed

Hero of Islamic Emirate, Mullah Muhammad attacked convoy of Canadian invaders in Boldak yesterday; 2 tanks of enemy were destroyed. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

## 26-04-2009

1 tank of NATO invaders army destroyed in Kandahar. Today morning 26-04-2009 at approximately 10:00am local time ,Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with remote control landmines blew up a tank of NATO invaders army in Khibari Ghar area in Panjwai district of Kandahar province. in explosion all the invader terrorists in it were killed. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

Two tanks of NATO invaders destroyed by martyrdom attack in Kandahar. Yesterday evening, two tanks belonging to the NATO invaders convoy were destroyed, when Muka Rwi Muhammad, a hero mujahed of the Islamic Emirate and a resident of Kandahar Province, carried out a martyrdom attack on a military convoy of NATO invaders soldiers in Watghra area of Boldak district of Kandahar province on a road between the city of Kandahar and Boldak District. The attack, which was carried out in a Costar bus, destroyed two enemy tanks and killed all soldiers. The area was sealed off by the enemy and the dead soldiers were taken by helicopters to the airport in this province. The damaged tanks remain at the scene of the incident. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadai

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired rockets at Kandahar airbase at 4pm yesterday. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

#### 27-N4-2NN9

At night U.S. invaders attacked house in village of Zhari district and killed 7, wounded 3 and captured 4 civilians- farm workers. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

#### 28-04-2009

From three days a military convoy of NATO invaders surrounded in Kandahar. According to details, a military convoy of NATO invaders forces, consisting of 100 tanks that was on its way back from Talokan area in Panjwai District of Kandahar Province to the centre of the province, has been encircled by the mujahedin of the Islamic Emirate for the past three days in Shaykh Qalandar area situated near the centre of the district. According to the report, one armored tank of the convoy was blown up by a landmine in an area between Talokan and Shaykh Qalandar the day before yesterday (26 April 2009). As a result the enemy tank was totally destroyed and seven invaders soldiers on board were killed. The report adds that the tanks of the enemy military convoy have been encircled in various parts of the district and are attacked day and night by the mujahedin with light and. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

## 29-04-2009

In explosions 17 NATO invaders soldiers were killed in Kandahar. Today noon at approximately 1:00pm,17 NATO invaders soldiers were either killed few wound in few consecutive explosions carried out by the mujahedin of the Islamic Emirate on NATO soldiers in Lakokhil area of Zhari District of Kandahar Province. According to a report, the heavy explosions took place in the when the NATO soldiers were trying to rest under the trees in the area. 17terorest soldiers were killed instantly and few others were seriously wounded in the explosions.. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

1 tank of NATO invaders army destroyed in Kandahar. Today morning 29-04-2009 at approximately 7;40am local time ,Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with remote control landmines blew up a tank of NATO invaders army in Kochi area in Panjwai district of Kandahar province. in explosion all the invader terrorists in it were killed. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

Three American invaders supply vehicles were destroyed in Kandahar Yesterday evning at approximately 5 pm and 9:00pm, The mujahedin of the Islamic Emirate set fire to thee vehicles carrying containers when they attacked a logistical convoys of the American invaders on Kandahar -Herat highway in Sanzari district of Kandahar province and Boldak Kandahar highway in Mail area of Boldak district of same province. The three vehicles were completely destroyed in the attack and few police were killed. The burnt out vehicles still morning on the highway. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

## 30-04-2009

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate ambushed puppet soldiers in near center of Panjwayi district, 7 soldiers were killed and car was destroyed. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

## 1-05-2009

Seven enemy soldiers killed in fighting in Arghandab. Today at about O1:00am [local time]. According to details, seven foreign invaders and puppet soldiers were killed in face to face fighting between the mujahedin of the Islamic Emirate and the joint enemy forces as part of Nasrat operations in Parsang area of Arghandab District in Kandahar province. According to a report, the fighting began when the joint enemy forces were trying to carry out operations against the mujahedin. The mujahedin attacked their infantry soldiers as a result of which seven soldiers were killed and a large number were wounded. The area was heavily bombed by the enemy after the fighting which severely damaged the fields and orchards of the local people. The mojahedin did not suffer any casualties in the fighting and bombardment. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired rockets at Kandahar airbase at morning. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

#### 03-05-2009

1 vehicle of puppet army blew up in Kandahar. Yesterday morning 03-05-2009, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with a remote controlled landmine blew up a vehicle of puppet army in Shahagha Dorahi area of Zhari district of Kandahar province. the landmine destroyed the vehicle and all 6 puppet terrorists in it were killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## 6-05-2009

At 10pm Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of border police in Shorawak and killed 7e enemy soldiers, including commander Massoud. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

#### 07-05-2009

A vehicle of puppet army blew up in Kandahar. Last night 06-05-2009 at approximately 10:03 pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with remote controlled landmine blew up 1 vehicle of puppet army in Spini Kholi area of Shorawak district of Kandahar province, the landmine destroyed the vehicle and 7 puppet soldiers in it were killed . Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

Battle took place with invaders near center of Panjwai district at 8am; 3 invaders were killed and 2 were wounded. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

## 09-05-2009

7 puppet army soldiers were killed in Kandahar. Yesterday evening at approximately 7:30pm, The mujahedin of the Islamic Emirate carried out a direct attack on the patrol of puppet army in Sarikala area of Danad district of Kandahar Province. As a result, the 7 soldiers were killed and their vehicle was destroyed. The mujahedin took as booty the weapons and ammunition of the dead soldiers. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 Tanks of NATO terrorists blew up in Kandahar. Last night 08-05-2009 2 tanks belonging to a military convoy of the American invaders army were blown up by the landmine planted by the mujahedin of the Islamic Emirate when it were traveling in Marghankicha area of Daman District of Kandahar province . According to a report, the enemy tanks were totally destroyed and all soldiers on board were killed in the remote-controlled mine explosion s . Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## 10-05-2009

I oil tanker of American invaders blew up in Kandahar. Today morning at approximately 10am local time ,A oil tanker carrying oil to the American terrorist soldiers' base was blown up by a landmine planted by the mujahedin of the Islamic Emirate near Melpol area of the Boldak district of Kandhar province .According to a report, the tanker was destroyed,It is worth mentioning that the mujahedin have warned all the drivers of such vehicles that landmines have been planted on all the routes leading to the American military bases, and that they should refrain from supplying them and working for them. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### 11-05-2009

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of puppet army in Panjwai; 4 soldiers were killed, including commander of check-poit, and 3 were wounded. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

#### 12-05-2009

A vehicle of puppet army blew up in Kandahar. Yesterday afternoon 11-05-2009, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with remote controlled landmine blew up 1 vehicle of puppet army in Sarcha area of Shorawak district of Kandahar province, the landmine destroyed the vehicle and 5 puppet soldiers were killed and 5 wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Amadi

Mujahedeen of Islamic Emirate fired rocketa at Kandahar airbase at 9pm. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

2 puppet policemen were killed and one was wounded by hand grenades in Kandahar city at 8pm. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

## 13-05-2009

7 puppet army soldiers were killed or wounded in Kandahar. Yesterday noon at approximately 11:00am, The mujahedin of the Islamic Emirate carried out a direct attack on the patrol of puppet army patrol in Shako dara area of Arghistan district of Kandahar Province. As a result, the 4 soldiers were killed 3 wounded .The mujahedin took as booty the weapons and ammunition of the dead soldiers . Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

At 11am tank of invaders was destroyed by landmine in Kandahar city. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

## 14-05-2009

A vehicle of puppet army blew up in Kandahar. Today morning 15-05-2009, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with remote controlled landmine blew up 1 vehicle of puppet army in Spini Kholi area of Shorawak district of Kandahar province, the landmine destroyed the vehicle and 7 puppet soldiers were killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Amadi

In mortar attack a aircraft of British invaders destroyed in Kandahar airport. Today morning 14-05-2009 at 10:15am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan fired mortars at Kandahar airport, where a large number of US and Canadian invaders live, in attack one aircraft of invaders destroyed. Reported by Qari Tousuf Ahmadi

Martyrdom Operation kills 27 puppet terrorists and 2 commanders in Kandahar. Today 14-05-2009 at approximately 7.47 am local time, A courageous Mujahid of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan, Nor Ahmad of same province, carried out a martyrdom operation against the puppet frontier police Kamesar base area in Boldak district of Kandahar province, in the attack 2 Commanders of puppet police and 27 of puppets were killed and 17 were wounded, also 5 military vehicles were destroyed. We ask Allah to accept our brother among martyrs in Eelleyeen (high rank in the paradise). All praise and gratitude are due to Allah. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

# 15-05-2009

In Explosion 6 puppet army soldiers killed in Kandahar. Today morning 15-05-2009 at approximately 7 am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with a remote controlled landmine blew up a vehicle of puppet army in Khorma Ghar area of Shorawak district of Kandahar province, the landmine destroyed the vehicle and 6 puppet terrorists in it were killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

# 18-05-2009

Mortars fired at Kandahar airport. Last night 18-05-2009 at 2am, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan fired 2 mortars at Kandahar airport , where a large number of US and Canadian invaders live the damages and casualties were not reported. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

puppet police checks demolished in Kandahar. Last midnight 18-05-2009 at approximately 12:15am local time, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan attacked a puppet police base in Balakor area in Shorawak district of Kandahar province, in the attack Mujahideen demolished 2 chick posts of base and 5 police were Killed 4 wounded and a vehicle was destroyed, also small weapons were Mujahideen's booty. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate clashed with puppet soldiers in Dand at 10am. Mujahid was wounded. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of puppet army in Kandahar city at 10am, 5 soldiers were killed. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

#### ZU-UJ-ZUUJ

2 invader soldiers killed 4 wounded in Kandahar. Today morning 20-05-2009, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan Ambushed foot patrolling unit of NATO invader army in Sperwan area of Panjwai district of Kandahar province, In ambush 2 invader terrorists were killed 4 wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## In ambush 5 puppet soldiers killed in Kandahar

Today afternoon 20-05-2009 at approximately 4 pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan ambushed a vehicle of puppet army in Asheghar area of Zhari district of Kandahar province, in the ambush Mujahideen destroyed the vehicle and 5 puppets terrorists killed in it. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 tanks of NATO invaders blew up in Kandahar. Yesterday noon 19-05-2009, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with remote control landmines blew up 2 tanks of NATO invader army in Spin Manda area of Maewand district of Kandahar province, the landmine destroyed the tanks and all invader terrorists in it were killed. Reported by Qari Yousf Ahmadi

4 puppet army soldiers killed in Kandahar. Today morning 20-05-2009 at approximately 9:15am, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with remote controlled landmine blew up a patrolling unit of puppet army in Mashor area in Dand district of Kandahar province, in explosion 4 puppet soldiers were killed . Also in Ekh Kariz area of same district 2 intelligence officials Ismato Allah and Hekmato Allah were killed.Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### 22-05-2009

In Explosion 5 puppet army soldiers killed in Kandahar. Yesterday afternoon 21-05-2009, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with a remote controlled landmine blew up a vehicle of puppet army in Spina Khola area of Shorawak district of Kandahar province. the landmine destroyed the vehicle and 5 puppet terrorists in it were killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

puppet commander gunned down in Kandahar. Yesterday evening at approximately 8:15pm local time, A commander of Ahmad Wali Karzi Zamankhan was gunned down by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in 6th number area of Kandahar city. Also in ambush 1 puppet police were killed and their arms were booty mujahideen. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate targeted patrol tank of invaders by two landmines in Boldak, 4 soldiers were killed. At 9am other tank was destroyed by explosion, 4 invaders and their local interpreter were killed. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

#### 77\_05\_700

In Explosion 9 puppet army soldiers killed in Kandahar. Today noon 23-05-2009 at approximately 11:30am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with a remote controlled landmine blew up a vehicle of puppet army in Shekh Qalander area of Panjwai district of Kandahar province, the landmine destroyed the vehicle and 9 puppet terrorists in it were killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## 24-05-2009

9 puppet army soldiers killed in Kandahar. Today morning 24-05-2009 at approximately 9:00am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with a remote controlled landmine blew up a vehicle of puppet army in Merwis Mena area of Dand district of Kandahar province, the landmine destroyed the vehicle and 9 puppet terrorists in it were killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

A Tank of NATO terrorist blew up in Kandahar. Today noon 24-05-2009 at approximately 11:10am local time, 1 tank belonging to a military convoy of the NATO invaders army was blown up by the landmine planted by the mujahedin of the Islamic Emirate when it was traveling in Babrano Maktab area of Arghandab District of Kandahar province. According to a report, the enemy tank was totally destroyed and all soldiers on board were killed in the remote-controlled mine explosion Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Tactical explosion, killed 7 invaders-explosives specialists and puppet soldiers and wounded several others in Kandahar city at 11am. . Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

#### 25-04-2009

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed 3 NDS soldiers in Arghandab, when enemy attacked civilians. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

#### 26-05-2009

7 NATO invaders soldiers killed in Kandahar. Today morning 26-05-2009 at approximately 6:30 am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan ambushed on foot patrol of NATO invader army in Zang Abad area of Panjwai district of Kandahar province, in the ambush Mujahideen kills 7 the invader terrorists . Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Puppet commander Gul khan gunned down in Kandahar. Today morning at approximately 8:15am local time, A commander Gul Kahn was gunned down by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in Pero Kala cha area of Kandahar city. the commander was supplying for American soldiers in same province Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed U.S. contractor in Kandahar city at 8am. Another contractor (Qomandan Zaman Khan) was killed at 11am. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

## 27-05-2009

1 Tank of NATO terrorist blew up in Kandahar. Today morning 27-05-2009 at approximately 8:40am local time, 1 tank belonging to a military convoy of the NATO invaders army was blown up by the landmine planted by the mujahedin of the Islamic Emirate when it was traveling in Khangardab area of Shahwalikot District of Kandahar province. According to a report, the enemy tank was totally destroyed and all soldiers on board were killed in the remote-controlled mine explosion. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen clased with combined enemy in Arghandab. Battle lasted an hour, According to the report, 6 enemy soldiers were killed and 2 were wounded. Mujahed was wounded also. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

Mujahidin and Islamic Emirate killed 5 puppet sodleirs and wounded 2 in clashes in Panjwai. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate destroyed tank of invaders and car of puppets by landmines in Khakrez. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

#### 28-04-2009

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up tan of invaders in Arghandab at 10am, 5 soldiers were killed. After blast invaders blocked Kandahar-Uruzgan highway for traffic. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed 7 puppet sodleirs in Shorawak. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

## 31-05-2009

Mujahideen destroyed tower of Rowshan Telecom in Maiwand at last night. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate puppet official near Kandahar city. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked supply convoy of enemy in Pashmul, Zhari at 8am; 6 soldiers were killed and several were wounded. Also Mujahideen killed 2 invaders and 8 puppets by two landmines at 2pm, also car of enemy was destroyed. Reported by Qari Muhammad You<u>suf (Informal translation)</u>

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked convoy of puppet army near Kandahar city at 5pm; 3 vehicles were destroyed, 13 soldiers were killed and several were wounded. 2 Mujahideen were injured in battle. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

## 1-06-2009

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate destroyed 2 cars of puppet army by landmines in Sanzeri, Zhari at 5pm yesterday Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked patrol of puppet army in Maiwand at Gam; car of enemy was destroyed, 8 soldiers were killed. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

Mujahideen attacked supply convoy of enemy in Maiwand at morning. 11 puppet soldier were killed, several were wounded. Car and truck were destroyed also. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

Mujahideen destroyed supplytruck of enemy in in Sanzeri, Zhari. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)



Wounded enemy soldiers, Kandahar, 3 June 2009





Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up tank of invaders on Kandahar-Herat road in Zhari at 5pm. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

#### 3-06-2009

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up tank of invaders on Kandahar-Herat road in Maiwand at 8am. After blast enemy blocked road for traffic. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

## 04-06-2009

6 puppet soldiers were killed in an explosion on a convoy near Boldak. Yesterday afternoon in Boldak district of Kandahar, close to Boldak Bazaar an explosion on the logistical convoy of the enemy killed 6 puppet policemen. Two of enemy vehicles were destroyed and large number of soldiers wounded.

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up tank of invaders in Maiwand; all onboard were killed. Also U.S. tank was destroyed, 3 sodliers were killed in same district. Also Mujahideen blew up fuel tanker of enemy on Herat-Kandahar highway yesterday. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

Battle lasted throughout the day between Mujahidin of Islamic Emirate and American invaders, which were landed by helicopters, near center of Maruf district. 15 U.S. invaders were killed and wounded. 3 Mujahideen were martyred and 4 were wounded also .Invaders killed and wounded innocent people in area of battle. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

## 05-06-2009

A police car destroyed in Kandahar City. The Mujahideens of Islamic Emarat of Afghanistan attacked the vehicle of puppet police on Thursday 4<sup>th</sup> of June at 9 pm near Kandahar city at AL-CHEEN Bridge and destroyed it. According to the report the vehicle of the enemy was targeted by heavy machine guns and the vehicle was destroyed and all soldiers in it were killed. By the grace of Allah there was no harm to Mujahideens. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

In the series of Nasrat Operation on Friday 5<sup>th</sup> June 10 o'clock in the morning the Islamic Emarat's Mujahideens destroyed the tank of Christian soldiers in Zilkhan area of District Dand Province Kandahar. According to information, in remote bomb control explosion Christian tank was completely destroyed and all invader soldiers were killed in it. According to the report the explosion occurred when the caravan of enemy was moving towards their centers. After the explosion the enemy shifted the dead bodies to their centers and the destroyed tanks were lying there till afternoon at the place of incident. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Kandahar: 4 more German Military Tanks destroyed. In the series of Nasrat Operation on 4<sup>th</sup> June 9pm 4 German Military Tanks were destroyed due to the attacked by the Mujahideens of Islamic Emarat of Afghanistan. According to the information, in the ambuscade attack 3 German tanks were fully destroyed and all soldiers present in it were killed or seriously injured. The destroyed tanks were lying till today Friday. After the attacked there was a sudden clash between the Mujahideens and the enemy, which ended for half an hour, in which two Mujahideens were also wounded. It should be cleared that 1 hour before this event, in the same place 3 tanks of German soldiers were destroyed in a clash. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

At night Mujahedeen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of border police in Shorawak, 5 soldiers were killed. After blast, Mujahideen attacked enemy by light weapons. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

#### 06-06-2009

1 military vehicle of puppet army blew up in Kandahar. Today noon 06-6-2009, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with remote controlled landmines blew up 1 vehicle of puppet army in Siasang area of Khakrez district of Kandahar province, the landmine destroyed the vehicle and 7 puppet soldiers were killed. Reported by Qari Yousf Ahmadi

In ambush 3 puppet solders were killed in Kandahar. Last night 5-06-2009 at approximately 9:45 pm local time, The mujahedin of the Islamic Emirate carried out an armed attack on an puppet army patrol in Dabri area of Boldak district of Kandahar province. The attack that took place as an ambush 1 vehicle was destroyed 3 puppet soldiers were killed. The mujahedin did not suffer any casualties in the attack. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mortars fired at Kandahar airport. Last midnight 06-06-2009 at 2am, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan fired 2 mortars at Kandahar airport , where a large number of US and Canadian invaders live the damages and casualties were not reported. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

11 NATO and puppet soldiers killed in Kandhar. Today morning O6-O6-2009 at approximately 5:15 am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan ambushed a joint patrol of NATO invaders and their puppet army in Nakhoni area of Panjwai district of Kandahar province, in the ambush 11 NATO soldiers and puppets terrorists were killed few wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Two puppet soldiers surrendered to Mujahideen in Boldak. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

Mujahidin of Islamic Emirate clashed with puppet soldiers in Panjwai Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up tank of invaders in Nakhuni, Panjwai at 10am. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of puppet army in Panjwai at 8am, enemy enemy soldiers were killed, including local commander. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

## 10-06-2009

6 NATO and puppet soldiers killed in Kandahar. Yesterday noon 09-06-2009, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan ambushed a joint convoy of NATO and their puppet army in Kakro area of Arghandab district of Kandahar province, in the ambush Mujahideen in attack 6 American and puppets terrorists were killed or wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Offencive of Canadian invaders and puppet forces were repeled in Dand. Battle with enemy started five days ago, enemy used tanks and air support. At first day, Mujahideen destroyed tank and car of enemy by explosive devices, also another Canadian tank was destroyed by landmine, 6 invaders were killed. 7 puppet soldiers and 4 Canadian invaders were killed in battle, 31 enemy soldiers were wounded during three last days. 7 enemy soldiers were killed, explosive device destroyed their tank, 4 cars of puppet army were destroyed at last day. Enemy bombed area and killed 4 civilian men, 2 children and 3 women. 3 Mujahideen were martyred. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

#### 11-06-2009

A Tank of NATO terrorist blew up in Kandahar. Yesterday afternoon 10-06-2009 at approximately 2:40pm local time, 1 tank belonging to a military convoy of the NATO invaders army was blown up by the landmine planted by the mujahedin of the Islamic Emirate when it was traveling in Qali Shamer area of Mewand District of Kandahar province. According to a report, the enemy tank was totally destroyed and all soldiers on board were killed in the remote-controlled mine explosion. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

In Explosion 6 intelligence soldiers killed in Kandahar. Today morning 11-06-2009 at approximately 8:08am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with a remote controlled landmine blew up a vehicle of puppet intelligence soldiers in Doham Dorahia area of Kandahar city. the landmine killed destroyed the vehicle and 6 puppet terrorists in it were killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of puppet police in Shoraewak at 2pm, 7 policemen were killed. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

## 12-06-2009

A Tank of NATO terrorist blew up in Kandahar. Yesterday afternoon 11-06-2009 at approximately 5:40pm local time, 1 tank belonging to a military convoy of the NATO invaders army was blown up by the landmine planted by the mujahedin of the Islamic Emirate when it was traveling in Babro area of Arghandab District of Kandahar province. According to a report, the enemy tank was totally destroyed and all soldiers on board were killed in the remote-controlled mine explosion. s

A Tank of NATO terrorist blew up in Kandahar. Yesterday afternoon 11-06-2009, 1 tank belonging to a military convoy of the NATO invaders army was blown up by the landmine planted by the mujahedin of the Islamic Emirate when it was traveling in Garmawak area of Mewand District of Kandahar province. According to a report, the enemy tank was totally destroyed and all soldiers on board were killed in the remote-controlled mine explosion. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mortars fired at Kandahar airport. Last night 11-06-2009 at 10:30 pm, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan fired 2 mortars at Kandahar airport , where a large number of US and Canadian invaders live the damages and casualties were not reported. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### 13-06-2009

In Explosion 6 puppet army soldiers killed in Kandahar. Yesterday evening 12-06-2009 at approximately 7:00pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with a remote controlled landmine blew up a vehicle of puppet army in Badar Kali area of Shorawak district of Kandahar province, the landmine destroyed the vehicle and 6 puppet terrorists in it were killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## 14-06-2009

puppet police chief killed in Kandahar. Today noon 14-06-2009 at approximately 12:05pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with remote controlled landmines blew up a vehicle of puppet police chief of Panjwai district of Kandahar province in Demrasd Maktb area of same district, the landmine destroyed the vehicle and puppet police chief and 4 police in it were killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Spuppet police killed ,a check posts captured in Kandahar. Today afternoon 14-06-2009 at approximately 2:15 pm local time, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan attacked a puppet police check post in Temrian area in Dand district of Kandahar province, in the attack Mujahideen captured the post and Spuppets police were killed , also small weapons were Mujahideen's booty. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

1 drone of American invaders shot down in Kandahar. Yesterday , An American pilotless aircraft on a spying mission was shot down by the mujahedin of the Islamic Emirate in Qali Shamer area of Maewand District of Kandahar Province . The enemy aircraft was totally destroyed after it came down.Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## 15-06-2009

A vehicle of puppet army blew up in Kandahar. Today morning 15-06-2009 at approximately 7:30am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with a remote controlled landmine blew up a vehicle of puppet army in Wazosoki area of Boldak district of Kandahar province, the landmine destroyed the vehicle and all puppet terrorists in it were killed. Reported by Dari Yousuf Ahmadi

## 16-06-2009

4 intelligence official were killed in Kandahar. Last midnight 16-06-2009 at approximately 12:05am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan ambushed a vehicle of puppet intelligence official in Reki Kala area in Kandahar city, in the ambush Mujahideen destroyed the vehicle and 3 puppets terrorists killed and one wounded in it. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

An explosive device wdestroyed vehicles of invaders in Panjwai at 5pm, five soldiers on board were killed. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

#### 17-06-2009

In Explosion 5 puppet army soldiers killed in Kandahar. Today morning 17-06-2009 at approximately 6:00am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with a remote controlled landmine blew up a foot patrol of puppet army in Shikh Qalandar area of Panjwai district of Kandahar province. in Explosion 5 puppet terrorists were killed 7 wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked supply convoy of enemy in Zhari at 2pm yesterday; 3 cars of enemy were destroyed, 11 sodliers were killed. Tank of invaders was destroyed near center of district. Also car was destroyed and 4 puppet sodleirs were killed in Sangisar at 4pm yesterday. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

#### 18-06-2009

A Tank of NATO terrorist blew up in Kandahar. Today noon 18-06-2009, 1 tank belonging to a military convoy of the NATO invaders army was blown up by the landmine planted by the mujahedin of the Islamic Emirate when it was traveling in Salwat area of Panjwai District of Kandahar province. According to a report, the enemy tank was totally destroyed and 5 soldiers on board were killed in the remote-controlled mine explosion. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

In Explosions 11 puppet army soldiers killed in Kandahar. Today noon 18-06-2009 at approximately 11:30am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with a remote controlled landmine blew up a vehicle of puppet army in Spina Khol area of Shorawak district of Kandahar province, in Explosion 6 puppet terrorists were killed. Also yesterday evening in same area a vehicle of puppet army blew up and 5 puppets killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

# 19-06-2009

A Tank of NATO terrorist blew up in Kandahar city. Today noon 19-06-2009 at approximately flam local time, I tank belonging to a military convoy of the NATO invaders army was blown up by the landmine planted by the mujahedin of the Islamic Emirate when it was traveling in Sarpoza area of of Kandahar city. According to a report, the enemy tank was totally destroyed and 7 soldiers on board were killed in the remote-controlled mine explosion. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked convoy of enemy on Kandahar-Herat road in Maiwand; 3 vehicles were destroyed, 7 soldiers were killed and 5 were wounded. Also Mujahideen ambushed convoy of enemy in Sangisar and destroyed 4 military vehicles, 5 soldiers were killed and 4 were wounded. Mujahideen seized three cars and weapons. Also Mujahdieen blew up car of enemy in Shorawak and killed 5 sodleirs.Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

#### 21-NG-2NN9

In ambush 3 vehicles destroyed in Kandahar. Yesterday afternoon 21-06-06-2009, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan ambushed a convoy of puppet army in Ashegho area of Zhari district of Kandahar province, in the ambush Mujahideen destroyed 3 vehicles and 9 puppets terrorists killed Swounded in them . Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## 22-06-2009

A Tank of NATO terrorist blew up in Kandahar. Today morning 22-06-2009 at approximately 10:00am local time, 1 tank belonging to a military convoy of the NATO invaders army was blown up by the landmine planted by the mujahedin of the Islamic Emirate when it was traveling in Rahemmanda area of Zhari District of Kandahar province. According to a report, the enemy tank was totally destroyed and all soldiers on board were killed in the remote-controlled mine explosions. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Martyrdom Operation kills 21 puppet terrorists in Kandahar. Today morning 22-06-2009 at approximately 7:30 am local time, A courageous Mujahid of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan, Mula Rahmatullah of same province, carried out a martyrdom operation against the puppet police convoy in Shah Agha doraihi area on Kandahar Herat highway of near Kandahar city. In the attack puppet police officers and 21 of puppets police were killed and 15 were wounded also few vehicles were destroyed. We ask Allah to accept our brother among martyrs in Eelleyeen (high rank in the paradise). All praise and gratitude are due to Allah. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked 2 police station in Kandaahr city at night (20-06-2009), 4 policemen were killed nad several were wounded in one incident. Also 4 policemen were killed during attack on check-point yesterday (21-06-2009)/ Also Mujahideen destroyed truck at front of another police station in Kandahar city yesterday. Also Mujahideen wounded local commander of puppet army (Abdul Wahid Khan). Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

## 23-06-2009

In Explosions 7 puppet army soldiers killed in Kandahar. Today morning 23-06-2009 at approximately 7:30am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with a remote controlled landmine blew up a vehicle of puppet army in Spiroan Ghondi area of Panjway district of Kandahar province. in Explosion the vehicle was destroyed and 7 puppet terrorists were killed .Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## 24-06-2009

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of puppet army near Kandahar city at 8am; four soldiers were killed. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of puppet army in Shah Wali Kot at 7am, 6 soldiers were killed. Also Mujahideen destroyed tank of invaders by landmine in same district yesterday, 3 invaders were killed. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of puppet army in Zhari at 7am, 5 soldiers were killed. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

4 British invaders were killed in Maiwand at last night, their tank was destroyed by landmine. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired rockets at U.S. base in Kandahar city yesterday. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

#### 27-06-2009

4 NATO invader soldiers terrorist Killed in Kandahar. Today morning 27-05-2009 at approximately 8:10am local time, 1 tank belonging to a military convoy of the NATO invaders army was blown up by the landmine planted by the mujahedin of the Islamic Emirate when it was traveling in Salihan area of Panjwai District of Kandahar province .According to a report, the enemy tank was totally destroyed and 4 soldiers on board were killed in the remote-controlled mine explosion s .Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

1 vehicle of puppet army blew up in Kandahar. Today morning 27-06-2009 at approximately 7:00am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with remote controlled landmine blew up a vehicle of puppet army in Makoan area of Zhari district of Kundahar province, the landmine destroyed the vehicle and 7 puppet soldiers in it were killed 2 wounded . Reported by Ωari Yousuf Ahmadi

In ambush 3 vehicles of puppet army destroyed in Kandahar. Yesterday afternoon 26-06-06-2009, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan ambushed a convoy of puppet army in Shahagha area of Zhari district of Kandahar province, in the ambush Mujahideen destroyed 2 vehicle and 5 puppets terrorists were killed 3 wounded. Also near bazaar of Maewand district of same province mujahideen attack a supply convoy of American invaders in which on vehicle was destroyed. Reported by QariYousuf Ahmadi

## 28-06-2009

6 NATO invader and 12 puppet soldiers killed in Kandahar. Today morning 28-06-2009 at approximately 10:05 am [local time]. 6 NATO invader soldiers on board were killed few wounded when the Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate carried out a heavy explosion on a military patrol of the NATO invaders soldiers in Syajoi area of Zhari district of Kandahar Province. Also in Ekhcha area of Panjwai district of same province mujahideen blew whit remote controlled landmine a patrol of puppet army in which 3 puppet were killed. Also at morning and noon, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan ambushed convoys of puppet army in Sopi pamp and Lashkergahdorihi areas of Maewand district of same province, in the ambush Mujahideen destroyed 2 vehicles and 10 puppets terrorists were killed few wounded. Reported by QariYousuf Ahmadi

## 29-06-2009

Police chief Abdul Khaliq was killed in clashes between U.S. Special Forces and puppet police near Office of Prosecutor in Kandahar city at morning. 15 persons were killed in incident. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

7 puppet soldiers were killed and 4 were wounded, when Mujahideen attacked convoy of enemy in Sangisar, Zhari; 2 cars were destroyed. Also Mujahideen with heavy weapons attacked invaders, which were landed by helicopters, in same area. Reported by Ωari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

## 30-06-2009

2 vehicles of puppet army destroyed in Kandahar. Yesterday29-06-2009, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan ambushed a convoy of puppet army in Sangisar area of Zhari district of Kandahar province, in the ambush Mujahideen destroyed 2 vehicle and 7 puppets terrorists were killed 4 wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmady

7 puppet frontier police killed in Kandahar. Last night 29-06-2009 at approximately 10 pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with a remote controlled landmine blew up a vehicle of puppet army in Spini Kholi area of shorawak district of Kandahar province. in Explosion the vehicle was destroyed and 7 puppet terrorists were killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

# 01-07-2009

4 supplying vehicles of American invaders destroyed in Kandahar. Today morning at approximately 9 am, The mujahedin of the Islamic Emirate attacked a logistical convoys of the American invaders on Kandahar -Herat highway in Kaj kali area of Maewand district of Kandahar province .in Attack 2 supplying vehicles of American invaders and 2 military vehicles of gourd police were destroyed and 7 puppet were killed and 3 wounded. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf





Wounded American invader, 2009

Mujahideen blocked two bridges on Kandahar-Uruzgan road for traffic of supply and military convoys in Shah Wali Kot. Enemy fled from check-poits in area. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

#### 3-07-2009

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked suuply convoy of Kandahar-Herat road in Sanzeri at 10am; truck and car of guards were destroyed, 4 were killed and 2 were wounded. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

#### N/-N7-7NN

Deputy-commander of Registan District Killed in Kandahar. The Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan detonated a planted bomb in Registan district, destroying a police ranger pick-up which was heading toward a military outpost. The report adds, deputy-commander of security of the said district was killed on spot as a result of the explosion while his 3 body guards received injuries. No casualties to the Mujahideen are reported. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Two hireling soldiers killed, and two injured in Kandahar. The Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan launched an attack on the Kabul-Kandahar high way during an ambush, destroying a ranger pick-up. The report adds the Mujahideen killed two stooge soldiers, and wounded two others. They also captured a soldier of the surrogate army of the Kabul Administration during the operation. Mujahideen have received no losses in this attack. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

At morning Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate clashed with puppet soldiers on Kandahar-Uruzgan road in Shah Wali Kot, when soldiers tried to open the highway. Also Mujahideen destroyed tank of enemy by landmine, when enemy tried to launch direct attacks on positons of Mujahideen in region. During battle, which lasted throughout the day, 3 Mujahideen were wounded. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

At 8am local commander of puppet army and 11 soldiers were killed, their 2 vehicles were destroyed by explosion in Shah Wali Kot. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

2 tanks of invaders were destroyed by landmines in Zhari at 2pm. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

#### 5-07-2009

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of puppet army in Panjwai at 8am; 8 soldiers were killed. Also Mujahideen fired rockets at U.S. soldiers in Kandahar city at evening yesterday. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

#### 6-07-2009

Hero of Islamic Emirate attacked convoy of invaders near gates of Kandahar airbase at 10am. 16 invaders and 4 puppet soldiers were killed, 4 vehicles of enemy were destroyed. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed 4 puppet soldiers near dam in Shah Wali Kot. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

## 07-07-2009

Loss caused to the Enemy Soldiers in Shorawack. Our reporter in Sharawack district says that a ranger pick-up of the frontier police of the lackey regime happened on a mine planted by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate based in the area which resulted in a heavy explosion, killing six police of the frontier police force of the Kabul Administration. The report adds, two policemen of the Kabul surrogate regime received injury in the blast. The police had come to a nearby village to arrest a villager when they faced the incident on return to their outposts. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked convoy of combined enemy in Sangisar, Zhari at 7am; tank of invaders and car were destroyed, 2 invaders and 5 puppet soldiers were killed, 2 invaders were wounded. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

4 check-points of enemy were attacked by small weapons, machine-gun and hand grenades in Kandahar city. At morning, two rockets were fired at US base in formed house of Amir-Al -Muminin, fuel warehouse was burned . Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of puppet army in Panjwai at 7am; 5 soldiers were killed. Also Mujahideen blew up tank of Canadian invaders and killed 3 and wounded 11 soldiers. After blast, Canadian invaders opened machine gun`s fire at innocent people and injured several civilians. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

## 8-07-2009

6 puppet soldiers were killed, car was destroyed in ambush in Daman at night. Mujahideen seized weapons and ammunition. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

6 puppet soldiers were killed and 2 were wounded, car was destroyed by landmine in Shorawak yesterday, when enemy searched houses of civilians. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

## 09-07-2009

Mujahideen Sustain Great Casualties on the Enemy in Kandahar. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan in Kandahar ambushed eight Chaniot Helicopters at Bashamul and Mistry Chowk when the latter had come to launch operations against the Mujahideen. After the attack of the Mujahideen, a sanguinary armed confrontation took place between the Mujahideen and the invading army, which was continuing until today. Mujahideen succeeded in killing 11 enemy soldiers. Similarly, American invading soldiers landed in Charshana and Ba Ba ji area from helicopters to carry out operation against the Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate based in the area but were ambushed by the heroic Mujahideen. Our reporter adds, the enemy soldiers have been forced to flee from the area and Mujahideen took arms and ammunition of the invaders as a booty. Two Mujahideen are reported to have martyred in this fighting. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 puppet soldiers were killed and 5 were wounded, car was destroyed by lamdmine in Kandahar city yesterday. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

#### 10-07-2009

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of enemy in Shorawak, 9 puppet soldiers were killed. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

## 11-07-2009

Seven NATO Soldiers were killed in Kandahar. A strong explosion of IEO took place at Kolak area of Zeray district, Kandahar province when a mobile unit of the Canadian troops was passing the area on foot. Seven Canadian soldiers were killed as a result of the blast. Afterward, the Canadian troops besieged the area and started firing in jittery as it is usual when such incident occurs. They killed number of civilians by the firing. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

18 puppet soldiers were killed, 4 were wounded, car was destroyed by two massive explosion in Panjwai at 2pm. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked supply convoy of enemy in Maiwand at 2pm; 5 soldiers were killed, car and truck were destroyed, 3 trucks were captured. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

#### 12-07-2009

Six Police men Killed in Kandahar. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan ambushed a mobile patrolling party of police of the hireling regime in Noorzu Shah Burj area, in Kandahar City. They killed four policemen including their officer and wounded two others. Similarly, Mujahideen hit Kandahar airport where foreign invaders are stationing. However, there is no report of losses caused to the enemy. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

The mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked patrol of the puppet army in Zhari yesterday, enemy car was destroyed anfd 5 sodliers were killed. Also Mujahideen destroyed tank of invaders on Herat-Kandahar highway at same, killed 4 soldiers and wounded 3 others. Also car of puppet army was destroyed, 7 soldiers were killed vesterday. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

## 13-07-2009

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up tank of Canadian invaders in Dand, 5 soldiers were killed and evacuated by helicopter, tank still remain at site of blast.Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

## 14-07-2009

17 Foreign and Internal Soldiers Killed in Kandahar. A martyrdom-seeking Mujahid, Lal Mohammad Kuchi detonated himself in front of the military garrison of foreign and domestic soldiers in Debagh area of Dando district, Kandahar province. As a result of the blast, 17 foreign and Afghan hireling troops were killed. The explosion also destroyed three military vehicles. Torsos of the soldiers were scattered around the site of the explosion. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## 15-07-2009

4 puppet policemen were killed and 2 were wounded by explosion in Kandahar city at ten o'clock of the last night. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed NDS officer in Kandahar city. Also Mujahideen killed U.S. contractor in another incident. At 3pm two puppet soldiers were killed at front of their check-point. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

#### 16-07-2009

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate ambushed patrol of enemy on Kandahar-Herat in Maiwand yesterday; 5 cars were destroyed and 8 soldiers were killed and 6 were injured. Also Mujahideen attacked supply convoy of enemy; car and fuel tanker were destroyed, Another 6 soldiers were arrested. 6 puppet soldiers were killed in same district later. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

6 puppet soldiers were killed and 3 were wounded by explosion in Zhari at 8am. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

Mujahideen targeted foot patrol of invaders by two explosive devices in Panjwai at 8am; 7 soldiers were killed and 11 were injured. After blasts, enemy fled from area. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

#### 16-07-2009

Mujahideen eight Soldiers and Capture six others.) Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan ambushed a hireling army party on patrol near Lash Kar Gah Dorahi on the Kandahar \_ Herat Highway, killing eight soldiers and capturing six more. The Mujahideen have taken as booty ammunitions and weapons of the assassinated soldiers. Similarly, Mujahideen launched attack against a logistical convoy of the enemy in Malang Kariz in Maivand district. They set fire to an oil tanker and corolla car besides capturing six soldiers in the incident. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Nine Soldiers Killed in Zery District, Kandahar. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan ambushed the surrogate troops of the hireling army of the Kabul administration at Rahman Manda, Zery district, Kandahar province, killing six soldiers and injuring three others. A military officer is among those killed in the incident. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

American invaders killed 19 of innocent civilians, including 3 children and woman, during air raid in Shah Wali Kot at night,. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up 2 tanks of invaders in Dand, 8 soldiers were killed. After attack, invaders opened fire at innocent people and wounded several farmers. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

## 18-07-2009

Mujahideen Kill Six Soldiers of the Hireling Army in Kandahar. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan ambsushed a ranger pick-up of the hireling army of Kabul regime in Zeray district Kandahder provincer, destroying the pick-up and killing six soldiers aboard the pick-up. The Mujahideen also took weapon and ammunitions as a booty. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

Five soldiers of the hireling army of Kabul Regime Killed in Kandahar. Five Soldiers of the hireling army of the Kabul regime lost their lives when Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked them in an ambush in Bizzo Chowki of Spin Bodldack District. The Mujahideen took their weapon as booty Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate shot down Chinook helicopter of American invaders near Kandahar air base at 2pm. Helicopter burned in air. Also yesterday, American fighter jet (F.15) fell in Kunar. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

# 20-07-2009

Mujahideen of Islamic emirate fired rockets at Kandaahr airbase at 8am, three aircraft of American invaders parked near the airport terminal were burned.. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

Offensive of American and Canadian invaders in Panjwayi and Dand was repeled by Mujahideen. Mujahideen targeted enemy tanks by mortars, rockets and landmines, special explosive devices targeted infantry soldiers. Killed and wounded enemy soldiers were evacuated by helicopters. Invaders destroyed farms, trees and green fields by bulldozers and fled from the area. During the clashes, which lasted three days, Mujahid was martyred and three were wounded. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

## 21-07-2009

Nine Soldiers Killed in Kandahar. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan ambushed two policemen at the fourth precinct of the Kandahar city, killing them on the spot and capturing their weapons. Similarly, Mujahideen destroyed a vehicle of the hireling army of the Kabul regime in an ambush, and killed 7 soldiers. Three soldiers were injured and Mujahideen took their weapons as booty. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked convoy of enemy in Maiwand yesterday; 5 trucks and 3 cars were destroyed and 3 trucks were captured. 5 puppet soldiers were killed and 7 were wounded. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

#### 22-07-2009

Mujahideen destroyed two tanks of British invaders by explosive devices in Maiwand yesterday (. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

Mujahedeen of Islamic Emirate killed 3 puppet soldiers and arrested 2 others in Maruf at 9am; weapons and 3 motorcycles were seized. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

## 23-07-2009

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of puppet army in Arghandab at 1pm, 8 enemy soldiers were killed. Also army foot patrol was attacked and four soldiers were killed and 2 were wounded. Massive explosion killed 6 invaders-deminers near Kandaahr city yesterday. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked supply convoy of enemy on Kandahar-Herat road in Maiwand; 6 trucks, fuel tanker and 3 cars were destroyed, 6 soldiers were killed and 4 were injured.. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

Mujahideen attacked a military convoy of puppet army near center of Zhari district; 4 cars were destroyed, 12 soldiers were killed and 8 were wounded. Also car of puppet army was destroyed by explosive device at 1pm, 6 soldiers were killed and 2 were wounded. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

## 26-07-2009

A Military Tank of the Invaders Destroyed in Arghandab. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan ambushed a military convoy of the invading enemy when the latter was on patrol. During the ambush, Mujahideen hit a military tank with rocket-propelled grenade and destroyed it. Fighting continued for one hour in which the enemy lost seven soldiers in face-to-face armed combat. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen targeted foot patrol of the puppet army by landmine near Kandahar city at 9am; 5 soldiers were killed and 2 were wounded. Also four puppet policemen were killed in ambush yesterday, their car was destroyed. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

#### 28-07-2009

Ten Hireling Police Men Killed in Kandahar. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan blasted a mine on a ranger pick-up of the hireling police men of the Kabul administration when they were passing a road at Kohak area of Dand district, Kandahar. The Mujahideen detonated the mine by a aremotely-controlled device. Similarly, Mujahideen targeted air radar system of American forces in Mivai Shirkat, Kanadar, damaging the system. They returned to their centers safely after the operations. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## 29-07-2009

An American Helicopter Shot Down in Shah Walikot Kandahar. Mujahideeen of the Islamic Emirate shot down an American military helicopter at Chinar naw area of Shah Wali Kut district. As Mujshideen closed Kandahar -Uruzgan highway, the enemy tried to open the highway but faced resistance from Mujahideen. Severe fighting erupted which continued for three hours. Shells of mortars destroyed two tanks of the enemy while two tanks were destroyed by mine explosion. All the crew of the tanks has been killed. The report adds, the crashed helicopter is still in the area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed 8 puppet soldiers and destroyed their car by explosive device in Shorawak. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

# 30-07-2009

Missile Strike Hit Kandahar Airport. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan pounded Kandahar airport, which is the second largest center of the invading army. Four missiles hit inside the airport, which had material loss and soul casualties for the invaders. The enemy responded by firing heavy weapons but there is no loss to the Mujahideen. Last week in a similar attack, the enemy lost three planes but the invaders acknowledged of only one plane having been damaged. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## 31-07-2009

A Military Tank was Destroyed in Arghandab. Mujahideen attacked military garrison of the enemy in Char Ghalani area of Arghandab district, Kandahar province. A mortar shell hit a tank, which immediate caught fire. Flames were soaring from the compound of the garrison after the attack. Mujahideen used heavy and light weapons in this attack, which continued for one hour. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen of Islamic Emiratedestroyed two car of border police by explosive devices in Shorawak at 9am, 6 policemen were killed. Second blast killed two policemen and wounded six others in same area at 10am. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

#### 1-08-2009

1 invader terrorist killed and 3 wounded while trying to defuse a landmine in Kandahar Saturday 01-08-2009, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan killed one and wounded three invader terrorists this morning at about eight o'clock near the district center of Zhari in the province of Kandahar. The attack occurred when the terrorists were trying to defuse a bomb planted by the Mujahideen. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

#### 2-08-2009

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed 25 invaders and puppets in attacks on patrols of enemy in Arghandab, car of enemy was destroyed also.. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

# 3-08-2009

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked convoy of enemy on Kandahar- Uruzgan road in Shah Wali Kot at morning. Massive explosion destroyed car of enemy, five soldiers were killed. Atatck lasted two hours. . Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up patrol of Canadian invaders in Panjwai yesterday; tank was destroyed, also three soldiers were killed and 2 were injured by second landmine near destroyed tank. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Patrol of invaders was attacked near Kandahar city at 5pm yesterday; enemy fled from area. Also Mujahideen killed two puppet soldiers in Arghandab at night.
Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

## 4-08-2009

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked supply convoy of enemy near center of Boldak district; three fuel tankers were burned, four drivers were killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)



Canadian invader killed in Kandahar, 2 August 2009

At 2pm mujahideen attacked convoy of enemy in Zhari, 3 tanks were destroyed. Also Mujahideen with enemy in Sangisar; clashes lasted two hours, 5 soldiers were killed and 6 were wounded. Tank of invaders was destroyed by 82-mm shell in Nilgam. Also car of puppet army was destroyed by landmine in same region, 7 soldiers were killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed commander of puppet police and two his sons (police officers also) in Kandahar city at morning. This commander tortured and killed many civilians. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

## 5-08-2009

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate destroyed four tanks of the enemy and killed 9 and wounded 4 sodliers in ambush on Kandahar Herat highway in Zhari. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

#### 6-NR-7NNS

32 Foreign and Domestic Soldiers Killed in Arghandab Kandahar. Mujahideen killed 32 foreign and domestic soldiers at Sayadan Kalacha, the birthplace of the famous commander of the stooge regime, Mullah Naqibullah. A remotely controlled device detonated the mines when the soldiers were sitting in a joint consultation meeting. 10 American and 22 domestic soldiers were killed in the explosion and many were injured. The dead include some military officers. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

U.S. jet bombed car of civilians in Sanzeri, Zhari at night , five innocent people were killed. Also four civilians including three children were killed by invaders in Arghandab at evening yesterday.

Mujahideen ofe Islamic Emirate attacked patrol of puppet army in Sanzeri, Zhari at 10m, two cars were destroyed, 8 sodliers were killed. Mujahideen captured car amd weapons. Also Mujahideen attacked supply convoy of neemy on Kandahar-Herat highway and destroyed five trucks. Another car was destroyed and two soldiers were killed in ambush in Zhari. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

## 7-08-2009

Seven Soldiers of an Outpost Killed in Kandahar. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan detonated a mine through a remotely controlled device, killing seven soldiers of a security outpost at Loy Viala, near Kandahar city. The outpost has completely been destroyed as a result of the blast. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked headquarters of Nesh district, 8 soldiers were killed and several were wounded. Two Mujahideen were injured. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

## 9-08-2009

<u>Five Soldiers Killed in an Armed Clash with Mujahideen</u> in Kandahar. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan killed five soldiers of the hireling army of the Kabul stooge administration and injured seven others during an armed encounter. The attack continued for two hours. Similarly, commander Lala Khan of the hireling army of the Kabul regime was severely injured as a result of a mine explosion while his three bodyguards were killed. His vehicle has completely been destroyed in the blast. Reported by Ωari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed NDS agent Jabbar Khan in Kandaahr city at 9pm. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

# 10-08-2009

Mujahideen Destroy Three Tanks of the Invaders in Kandahar. At Shaheen village, Arghandab district, Kandahar province, two tanks of the invading enemy were destroyed by roadsides bombs. Two incessant blasts took place, which killed all the crews besides destroying the tanks. In another incident at Zhwandu Hadira, Mujahideen targeted an enemy tank, which was on patrol. The tank has been destroyed and three soldiers who were aboard the tank have been killed. An Afghan interpreter is also among the dead. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## 11-08-2009

Mujahedeen of Islamic Emirate blew up tank of Canadian invaders in Boldak at 5pm. 5 soldiers were killed nad evacuated by helicopter. Tank still remain at site of attack. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

#### 12-08-2009

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate destroyed car of border police in Boldak, 5 policemen were killed. Also Mujahideen destroyed tank of invaders by landmine in Maiwand. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

## 13-08-2009

Convoy of puppet army was attacked in Sangisar, Zhari at 1pm; 8 soldiers were killed, car was destroyed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

#### 14-08-2009

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate liberated post of puppet police in Khakrez at night; 13 policemen were killed, car was burned. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up tank of invaders in Arghandab at 9am; eight soldiers were killed and evacuated by helicopter, destroyed tank still remain at site of attack. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

7 border policemen were killed by explosive devices in Shorawak, 2 cars of enemy were destroyed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Explosion destroyed car of puppet army in Shah Wali Kot and killed 7 soldiers yesterday. Also tank of invaders was destroyed by landmine on Kandahar-Uruzgan road. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked post of puppet police in Kandahar city at night; 4 policemen were killed and 2 were wounded, post was burned. Also clash with puppet enemy lasted anl hour in city. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

## 16-08-2009

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed NDS officer Niaz Muhammad Khan in Kandahar city at Gam. Their car was destroyed. Also explosive device destroyed car leader of puppet forces at night, guard was wounded. Also landmine targeted police patrol in city at same time. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired several rockets at the Kandahar airport at last night. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed military General Attorney (Yar Mohammad Khan) in Kandahar city yesterday. Also Mujahideen destroyed car and killed 4 puppet soldiers in city yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Remote-controlled explosive device destroeyd police car in Kandahar city at night. Second explosion targeted invaders, arrived to site of attack, 2 invaders were killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

# 18-08-2009

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired several rockets at Kandahar airbase at evening yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked police post in Kandahar city; post was destroyed, two soldiers were killed and two injured and fled . Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

#### 19-08-2009

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate clashed with combined enemy forces in Shah Wali Kot yesterday. During three days long clashes, enemy tank was destroyed and several other military vehicles were damaged. Enemy fled from area and Mujahideen blocked Kandahar-Uruzgan road. 2 Mujahideen were wounded in battle. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of border police in Boldak at 9am, 8 policemen were killed. Also Mujahideen killed 2 puppet soldiers and wounded another by tactical explosion. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

6 U.S. invaders were killed and several were wounded in Arghandab, when have tried to attack Mujahideen in Arghandab. Mujahideen captured U.S. weapons. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up tank of invaders in Dand at 8am. 10 soldiers were killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired rockets at Kandahar airbase at midnight. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

6 puppet soldiers were killed in Maiwand at 7pm, car was destroyed also. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate targeted foot patrol of invaders by 3 explosions in Sangisar, Zhari at 9am. 11 invaders were killed nad 11 were wounded. Also Mujahideen attacked enemy after blast by light weapons. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

## 20-08-2009

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked enemy voting centers in different areas of Kandahar City at midnight. Battle lasted until morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

9 puppet policemen were killed by explosion in Kandahar city at 4am, several cars of enemy were destroyed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired rockets at Kandahar airbase at 12:45. Several parked aircraft were damaged and burned. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked polling station by hand grenades in Kandahar city at 10am at. Also car of puppet army was destroyed by explosive device in same area, five soldiers were killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up tank of invaders in Maiwand at 10am. Second explosion hit invaders, which arrived to site of attack. 2 tanks of invaders were destroyed by explosive devices in Arghandab. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)







Mujahideen searched cars on riad, Kandahar

## 21-8-2009

Only Ten Percent people Turned Out on the Polling Day. According to reports, only ten per cent people turned out on the polling day thoroughout the country because of fear, corruption and coercion. Afghans had boycott the elections all over the country except in provinces like Kabul, Mazar, Bamyan, Badakhshan, Faryab, Samanga, Parwan, and a few other provinces, where people cast their votes. In general, the people supported the stance of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan. Elders in Nangarhar, Kandahar provinces told Khyber TV that in some districts of Nangarhar and Kandahar, elections were not held. People in Paktya, Khust and Ghazni said the official TV and radio stations did not follow journalistic rules of neutrality but were only reflecting the positives views about elections which hardly represented the views and aspirations of the common people of Afghanistan Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### 23-08-2009

Nine Police men Killed in a Blast in Kandahar. Nine police men of the hireling force of the Kabul stooge regime were killed as a result of an explosion in the fifth precinct of the Kandahar city. The blast was carried out by a remotely controlled device which also destroyed the police van. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## 24-08-2009

Mujahideen Destroy a Military Tank of the Canadian Invading Army. 23-08-09 Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan based in Kandahar have destroyed a Canadian Army tank at Sar Shabein area of Arghandab district, Kandahar province. The crew aboard the tank were all killed. After the incident, enemy airlifted the dead bodies of the soldiers. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### **25-08-2009**

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked attacked and liberated post of enemy in Khakrez at 2pm, 4 policemen were killed,car was destroyed, others soldiers fled from area. Mujahid was wounded during attack. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

#### 26-08-2009

Mujahideen have no hand in Kandahar Blast. The Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan has no hand whatsoever in the sanguinary explosion in Kandahar at the sunset time when the people were sitting before meal to break their fast. This bloody explosion killed tens of our innocent country men. The Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan condemns this event in the strongest terms. We pray to Allah, the Almighty to give those who lost their lives, the highest paradise and grant on the injured a speedy recovery. Amin. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## 27-08-2009

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up 2 tanks of invaders in Maiwand at 4am. Third tank was destroyed in Sangisar, Zhari at 8am. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

## 28-08-2009

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of puppet army in Khakrez at 3pm, 7 soldiers were killed. Also agent NDS was killed in Kandahar city. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

## 29-08-2009

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of army commander in Kandahar city at 7am; two soldiers were killed, commander was wounded. Also police car was destroyed by explosive device in city yesterday, six soldiers were killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of puppet police in Kandahar city at 3pm, 2 policemen were killed and 4 were wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

## 30-08-2009

Seven Soldiers Killed in a Blast in Panjwai. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan destroyed a military vehicle by detonating a mine at the bazaar of Panjwai district, Kandahar province. Seven soldiers were killed in the explosion. According to the report, a commander of a security outpost is among those killed in the explosion Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

At Gam NDS investigation director Shah Wali Khan was killed in Kandahar city. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of puppet police in Kandahar city at last night, 3 policemen were killed and 2 were wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

#### 31-08-2009

Heavy Casualties Caused to the Enemy in Arghandab Explosion. 12 foreign soldiers were killed in explosion in Arghandab. According to reports, in an explosion which targeted foreign troops on patrol, five soldiers were killed. Similarly, seven foreign soldiers lost their lives when they were searching houses and tippedon a mine planted by Mujahideen. A number of invading soldiers were injured in the blast. The report further says, the enemy has launched operation after the killing of a foreign soldier in the area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up tank of invaders in Arghandab at 4pm, 5 soldiers were killed and evacuated by helicopter. Destroyed tank still remain at site of attack. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

# 2-09-2009

A Military Tank of the Invaders Destroyed in Arghandab. Mujahideen blew up a military tank of the invading foreign forces in Arghadab district, Khwaja Malik area when the tank stumbled on a planted mine. A military convoy of the enemy soldiers were passing the area as the incident occurred which killed all on board. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Six Soldiers Killed in Registan. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Registan ambushed police vehicles in Registan, destroying two vehicles and killing six police men on board. The enemy has taken dead bodies of the soldiers but the destroyed vehicles are still lying at the site of the ambush Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### 4-09-2009

Enemy Faces Great Losses in Kandahar Attacks. A mine blast in Bar Khalil Ghundai of Khakriz district destroyed a police ranger pick-up killing eight police men aboard the vehicle. Similarly, in an ambush by Mujahideen in Wazero Manda of Zery district, three oil tankers were torched by Mujahideen. In another mine explosion which targeted foot patrol soldiers of the hireling army of the Kabul puppet regime, three soldiers were killed and three others injured. An army officer is among those killed in the explosion. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed 17 invaders and wounded 12 others by tactical explosions in Arghandab at 8am. Also Mujahideen blew up vehicle of invaders in another incident in same district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)





Canadian invaders (Maj, Cpl) killed in Kandahar, 7 September 2009



Canadian invader killed in Kandahar, 14 September 2009



Canadian invader (Pte) killed in Kandahar, 18 September 2009



Wounded puppet soldier, Maiwand, Kandahar, September 2009

# 6-09-2009

A Canadian Military Tank Destroyed in Panjwai. Mujahideen in Kandahar report that a planted mine by Mujahideen blew up a Canadian military tank at Khanja Kak area of Panjwai district, Kandahar province. A military convoy of the enemy was heading toward its military garrison when it faced the mine explosion. Ten soldiers are reported to have been killed in the blast and, as usual, enemy helicopter airlifted the dead bodies. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of puppet commander in Arghandab. Commander of 5 check-points was killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

# 8-09-2009

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of puppet police in Kandahar city at 5pm, 3 soldiers were killed, including commander, and 4 were wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

## 9-09-2009

Mine Explosion Destroys Police Vehicle in Kandahar

a police ranger pick-up faced mine explosion at Abdul Hakim Jan Hadda which completely destroyed the vehicle. Three soldiers have been killed and four others injured in the blast. Commander Nehmat, a military security officer, is among the dead. In another ambush at Rigi Kala in Dand district, Mujahideen killed three soldiers of the hireling army and injured two others Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### 13-09-2009

Two Police men Killed in Panjwai. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate ambushed policemen of the hireling forces of the Kabul puppet regime when the latter were on their way to the main bazaar of the Panjwai district. Later, Mujahideen captured ammunition, wireless sets and weapons of the police men. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

17 Intelligence Agents Killed in a Martyrdom-seeking Attack in Kandahar. Two heroic Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan by the name of Hafiz Habibullah and Bismillah who were armed with light weapons, hand grenades and jackets of explosives, attacked the guards at the gate of the intelligence department which is located in precinct II of the Kandahar city. After that, they entered the intelligence department and fired pointblank at the employees of the espionage agency. The attack continued for 25 minutes after which they carried out martyrdom--seeking attacks by detonating themselves. 17 employees of the investigation and interrogation department were killed and tens of them injured. According to the report, the intelligence department building caught fire during the attack which continued until evening. Six vehicles are reported to have been destroyed in the fighting. Chief of the intelligence department and some other interrogators are among the dead. It should be said, the intelligence department officials are charged with interrogating and torturing Mujahideen detainees. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### 14-09-2009

Heavy Casualties Inflicted on the Invading Enemy in Kandahar. Mujahideen in Kandahar in their report say that two explosion killed a number of the invading soldiers. In the first explosion at Aslam pump in Zery district, on Kandahar Herat highway, one military tanks of the enemy was destroyed. In the second mine explosion at Sheikh Klandar area of Panjwai district, four foreign soldiers were killed and two injured. In both explosions, Mujahideen targeted enemy mobile and foot patrol parties in the area. According to the report, an Afghan translator is among the dead. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Two Military Vehicles Destroyed in Kandahar. Mujahideen blew up a military vehicle of the hireling army of the Kabul stooge regime in Panjwai district, Yakh Chah area by detonating a planted mine. In another mine blast detonated by a remotely controlled device of Mujahideen six soldiers of the surrogate Kabul army were killed. The enemy troops were on mobile patrol when they stumbled on the mine. Two soldiers are reported to have been injured in the incident and their vehicle is completely destroyed. According to the report, a military officer of the stooge regime is among the dead. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## 15-09-2009

3 Canadian invader army terrorists killed and one tank destroyed in Kandahar. Tuesday 15-09-2009 around 7 am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with a remote controlled landmine blew up a tank of Canadian invader army in Dand district of Kandahar province, the landmine blast destroyed the tank and killed three terrorists, the attack was carried when the enemy was patrolling in the area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### 21-09-09

A Military Tank of the Foreign Invading Forces Destroyed in Kandahar. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan destroyed a military tank of the foreign invaders on Herat – Kandahar highway by detonating a landmine. Five soldiers have lost their lives in this incident. The enemy lifted the dead bodies of their soldiers after the blast but the destroyed tank is still at the site of the explosion. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### 23-09-2009

5 Canadian invader and 3 NATO terrorists killed and 1 tank destroyed in Kandahar. Wednesday morning 23-09-2009 around 10 am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with a remote controlled landmine blew up a tank of the NATO invader forces in Zal Khano area in Dand district of Kandahar province, in the blast the tank was destroyed and 5 terrorists in it were killed including an Afghan interpreter. According to another report, on Wednesday morning 23-09-2009 around 9 am local time, Mujahideen detonated an explosive device on a foot patrolling unit of the NATO invader forces in Demrasy area in Pajwahy district of Kandahar province, resulting in the death of three invader terrorists and wounded three. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

# 24-09-2009

5 Canadian invader terrorists killed, a tank destroyed and a spy killed near Kandahar city. Thursday morning 24-09-2009 around 11 am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with a remote controlled landmine blew up a tank of the Canadian invader army in Salo Khan Chaman area in Dand district of Kandahar province, when the enemy's military convoy was heading to the district center. The blast killed five invader terrorists and destroyed the tank. According to another report, Wednesday night 23-09-2009, Mujahideen killed a spy named (Ghamai) in Lo wala area in Pamil place in Kandahar city, where he was spying for the invader forces. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## 25-09-2009

Mujahideen Kill an Intelligence Agent in Kandahar. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan killed an intelligence agent by the name of Abdul Manan in the provincial city of Kandahar. According to the report, he used to collect information about Mujahideen whereabouts and pass them to the foreign invaders and the puppet Kabul regime. Mujahideen gave him warning several times but he continued with his traitorous activaties. The report adds, he was assassinated in front of his house and the Mujahideen safely returned to their centers after the ambush. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## 26-09-2009

Two Oil Tankers Destroyed in Zeray District. Mujahideen in Zeray district, Kandahgar province destroyed two oil tankers on Hirat high way during an ambush. The report adds, Muuahideen hit a Serf vehicle of the security guards of the convoy with rocket propelled hand grenades and killed five soldiers besides destroying the tankers. The report further says, these tankers transport oil to military garrisons of the invading forces based in far-flung provinces of Afghanistan. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## 27-09-2009

At 4pm military vehicle of tinvaders was destroyed by explosive device on Kandahar - Herat road in Sangisar, Zhari. At 2pm car of puppet army was destroyed by explosive device, 6 soldiers including officer were killed. Reported by Dari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

## 1-10-2009

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate clashed with invaders in Zhari at night. 7 invaders were killed and 4 were wounded; dead soldiers still remain at site of attack until morning. Enemy bombed area and martyred 2 Mujahideen, 3 were wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up armored vehicle of invaders in Arghandab at morning, 5 soldiers were killed. Another tank of invaders was destroyed invsame district and 4 soldiers were killed, 3 were wounded. Also police car was destroyed in Kandahar city. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

#### 3-10-2009

13 British invader and 2 puppet army terrorists killed in a martyrdom operation in Kandahar, Saturday 03-10-2009, a hero Mujahid of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan, Abdul Sattar carried out a martyrdom operation on a foot patrol of the British invader army terrorists in Morcha village area in Maiwand district of Kandahar province, the attack was carried out when the enemy terrorists were busying searching the homes of residents of the village, the Mujahid who was on a explosive laden motorcycle drove in motorcycle in to the patrol, killing thirteen British invader and two puppet terrorists on the spot. We ask Allah to accept our brother among martyrs in Eelleyeen (high rank in the paradise). All praise and gratitude are due to Allah. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## 4-10-09

Mujahideen killed 2 puppet intelligence officers in Kandahar city. Sunday midnight 03-10-2009 around 12 am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan in a surprise attack on the staff of the puppet intelligence offices killed two officers in Baro darwaza area in Kandahar city, the weapons of the killed terrorists were Mujahideen's booty. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### 5-10-2009

3 armored vehicles of the NATO invading army terrorists in Kandahar. Monday morning 05-10-2009 around 11 am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan carried out an armed attack on a patrol of the invading forces between Wach bakhto and Tangi area on the Kandahar-Uruzgan highway in Shah Wali kot district of Kandahar province, in the ambush two armored vehicles were blown up and and one was destroyed by a rocket, killing all the terrorists in them, also two Mujahids were wounded. Reported by Ωari Muhammad Yousuf

#### 6-10-2009

2 tanks of the Canadian invading Forces blown up Kandahar. Tuesday morning OG-10-2009 around 10 am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with remote controlled landmines blew up two tanks of the Canadian invading army in Armandaw manda area in Arghandab district of Kandahar province. In the blasts both enemy tanks were destroyed and all the Canadian invading terrorists in them were killed. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed female policeman in Kandahar city at morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Kandahar targeted convoy of invaders by 5 landmines in Khakrez; tank and 3 cars were destroyed, 12 enemy soldiers were killed. At morning Mujahideen clashed with enemy in Shah Wali Kot, 3 cars were destroyed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

#### 8-10-2009

3 enemy vehicles destroyed atleast 11 terrorists in Kandahar. Wednesday afternoon 07-10-2009, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan in three separate operations blew up three Ranger vehicles of the puppet police in Kandahar province, in all three operations the enemy vehicles were destroyed and atleast eleven terrorists were killed. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

#### 9-10-2009

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed five Canadian invaders and wounded 3 others in ambush on foot patrol of the enemy in Arghandab. After attack enemy opened fire at civilians and killed farmer and wounded two others. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

## 10-10-09

A military Tank of the Invaders Destroyed in Kandahar. A military tank of the invading foreign forces was blown up at Sangar pai in Zery district, Kandhar province when their mobile patrol was passing from the area. The report further adds, that all the crew in the tank have been killed as a result of the explosion. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## 11-10-2009

Mujahideen killed 9 puppet army terrorists in Kandahar. Sunday night (1-10-2009 around 9 pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan attacked puppet army security point in Kandahar, in the attack Mujahideen killed nine puppet terrorists, wounded many, destroyed the security point and a larger stock of weapons where Mujahideen's booty. Soon after the attack American invaders bombarded the area in which five Mujahideen were martyred, two were wounded and three Mujahideen cars were destroyed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Heavy Casualties Inflicted on the Enemy in Kandahar. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan attacked a military garrison of the foreign invaders at Sangsar hill of Zery district. During the attack, which continued for three hours, the enemy had life and material losses. Later two enemy helicopters were seen flying in the area to take the dead and the injured to a military hospital. Similarly, in another incident, two enemy tanks were destroyed and their crew killed. Another tank of the foreign invaders hit a mine at a overpass at Nakhuni area of Dand district and was blown up. The report adds, Mujahideen attacked a logistical convoy at Maivand district bazaar, torching one vehicle and capturing an other. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### 17-10-2009

Mujahideen Killed Nine Soldiers in Shorawak. Mujahideen carried out an attack against two outposts of the hireling army of the Kabul puppet regime near the Shorawak district of Kandahar province. Mujahideen captured the said outposts and killed nine soldiers manning the outposts and injured a number of them. The report adds, Mujahideen took as booty ammunitions and weapons left by the soldiers and set fire to the outpost in order to prevent them to be used by the hireling army in future. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

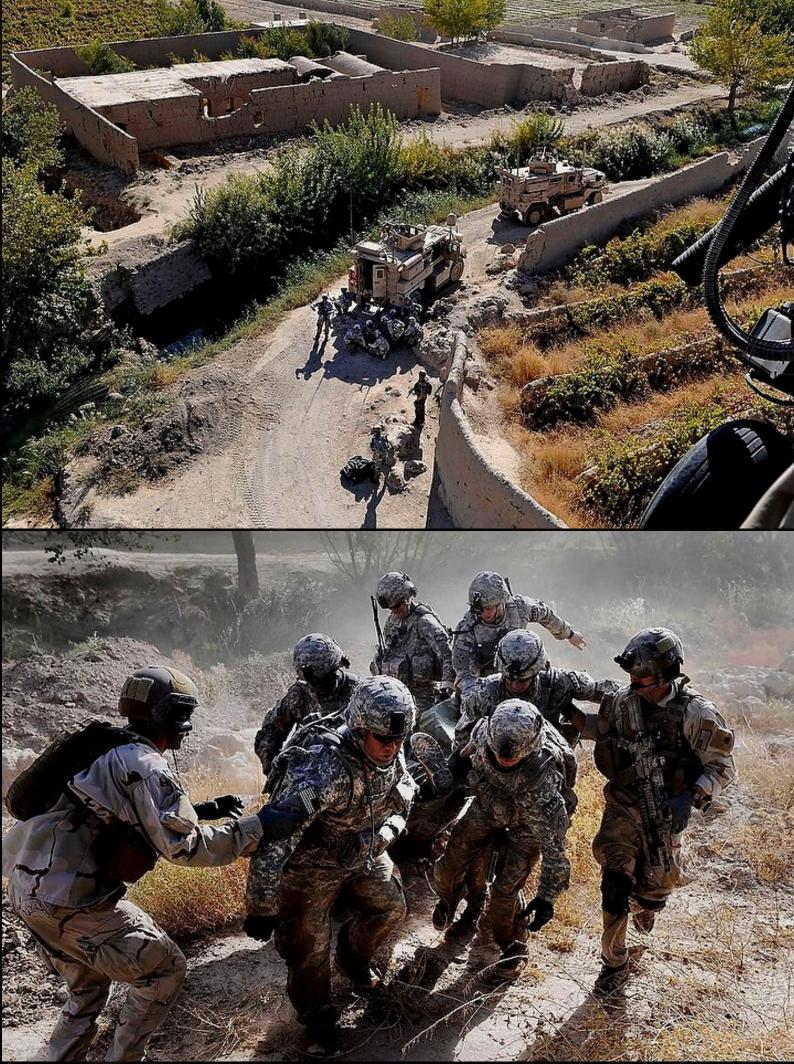
Mujahideen Kill Chief of Terrorism Department . Mujahideen in Kandahar province, killed Pashtun, chief of the terrorism department of Kandahar province in an ambush launched by two Mujahideen riding on a motor cycle. According to the report, he was involved in martyrdom and detainment of many Mujahideen and the Mujahideen was prosecuting him for his crimes. At last, he faced the consequence of his actions. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### 13-10-2009

19 Canadian invader army terrorists killed or wounded in Kandahar. Tuesday morning 13-10-2009 around 9 am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan killed and wounded nineteen Canadian invader army terrorists when their checkpoint was blown up in Zal khan bala village area in Dand district of Kandahar province, soon after the blast Mujahideen attack the checkpoint killed and wounding more enemy terrorists. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate targeted foot patrol of invaders by landmines in Zhari yesterday; three soldiers were killed and two were wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up tank of Canadian invaders in near center of Boldak district., all on board were killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)



Kandahar, [October] 2009







American invader (Staff Sgt) killed 15 October in Kandahar, 26 October 2009

Enemy patrol unit blown up in Kandahar. Monday morning 12-10-2009 around 11 am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with a remote controlled landmine blew up a joint patrol of invaders and their puppets in Aslam petrokium area in Zari district of Kandahar province, in the blast three puppets were killed and two invaders were wounded. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

#### 14-10-2009

An American invaders helicopter shot down in Kandahar. Tuesday night 13-10-2009 at around 11 pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with rocket shot down an American invaders army helicopter killing all onboard in Tangi area in Ghorak district of Kandahar province. Mujahideen in the region said: the helicopter caught fire after being hit by the rocket in the air, and fell to the ground after a few minutes. The copter was hit when the American invaders were getting ready to launch an operation against the Mujahideen. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

2 tanks of British invaders blown up in Kandahar. Tuesday afternoon 13-10-2009 at around 2 pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan in two operations blew up two tanks of the British invader army in Kach area in Maiwand district of Kandahar province, in the blasts both enemy tanks were destroyed and all the terrorists inside them were killed. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

#### 15-10-2009

Mujahideen inflicted heavy losses to the enemy in Kandahar. Thursday afternoon 15-10-2009 at around 1 pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with a improvised explosive device blew up a tank of the NATO forces in Bagh-e-pul area in Arghandab district of Kandahar province, the blast destroyed the tank and all terrorists onboard were killed. According to another report, Thursday midnight 15-10-2009 at around 12 am local time, Mujahideen with an improvised explosive device destroyed a tank of puppet army in district of Kandahar province, the tank was destroyed when the enemy were patrolling in Mirakhor near in Bach agha petrolium service area Zari district of Kandahar province, all the terrorists in the destroyed tank were killed. According to another report, Thursday morning 15-10-2009 at around 11 am local time, Mujahideen with an improvised explosive device blew up a foot patrol of the NATO invaders in Makwan area in Zari district of Kandahar, soon after the first blast more enemy came to the area to transport the dead and wounded to their post, when they were heading back to their post Mujahideen detonated another improvised explosive device, as a result of both the blasts, five terrorists were killed and many were wounded. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

Casualties in the ranks of the invaders and puppets in the Kandahar. Wednesday morning 14-10-2009 at around 10 am local time, a face to face battle took place between the Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan and the NATO invaders terrorists in Tarako kalacha area in Arghandab district of Kandahar province, the battle started when the Mujahideen ambushed a patrol of the invaders, the battle lasted about an hour, during which one enemy terrorists was killed and few were wounded. In another report, Mujahideen attacked the puppet army security point in Babar maktab area in Arghandab district of Kandahar province. The attack lasted about an hour, in which six puppet terrorists were killed, a car was destroyed and the security point was burned, six motorcycles, two heavy weapons, and five AK rifles, a cannon and a pistol were Mujahideen's booty. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

## 16-10-09

2 NATO invader army and three puppet army tanks destroyed in Kandahar. Friday morning 16-10-2009 at around 8 am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with explosive devices blew up two tanks of the NATO invaders in Babar area in Arghanaab district of Kandahar province, in the explosions both tanks were destroyed and all the terrorists in them were killed. In another report, Thursday afternoon 15-10-2009, Mujahideen in a period of four hours blew up three tanks of the puppet army in Aslam and Tor khan petroleum services Zari district of Kandahar province, in the blasts all three tanks were destroyed and all terrorists in them were killed, later when the enemy were transporting the remains of the destroyed tanks Mujahideen blew up another landmine, which further killed seven terrorists. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

## 17-10-2009

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked patrol of combined enemy in Panjwai yesterday, car was destroyed by RPG. Enemy helicopter arrived to the area and killed civilian near mosque in village near site of attack. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed quard of police chief of Kandahar province in Daman yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

## 18-10-2009

2 U.S. tanks were destroyed by explosive devices in Maiwand yesterday, 6 American soldiers were killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

## 19-10-09

Canadian invader army tank blown up in Kandahar. Sunday afternoon 18-10-2009 at around 3 pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with a remote controlled landmine blew up a tank of the Canadian invaders in Ashegho area in Zari district of Kandahar province, in the blast the tank was destroyed and all the terrorists inside it were killed. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate destroyed 2 tanks of British invadrs by explosive devices in Maiwand at 5pm. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

# 21-10-2009

NATO invader army tank destroyed in Kandahar. Wednesday afternoon 21-10-2009 at around 12 pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with an improvised explosive device blew up a tank of the NATO invaders in Kakaran area in Shah Wali Kot district of Kandahar province. In this powerful explosion the enemy tank was destroyed and all the terrorists on board were killed. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

Governor of Registan district surrender to the Mujahideen in Kandahar. Tuesday 20-10-2009, Dos Mohammad the governor of Registan district of Kandahar province, with ten members of the police surrendered to the Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan. The Governor also surrendered twenty weapons and vehicles. It is worth mentioning that the former governor of this district was killed by in a bomb blast out side the district center building. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

The destruction of two puppet police vehicles in Kandahar. Tuesday morning 20-10-2009 at around 9 am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan destroyed two vehicles of the puppet police, killed seven terrorists and wounded five in Dagian area Shorawak in district of Kandahar province, the vehicles were destroyed when the enemy were patrolling in the area. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

## 22-10-09

Bomb kills 5 puppet police terrorists in Kandahar. Wednesday morning 21-10-2009, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with a remote controlled landmine blew up a unit of puppet police terrorists in Lo wal Family in Kandahar city. In the blast five terrorists were killed, among the killed was a commander of the puppet police check point. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate clashed wit henemy near center of Panjwai district. car of puppet army and tank of invaders were destroyed. two sinvaders and 7 puppets were killed. Two Mujahideen were wounded in battle. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate and the enemy soldiers near center of Maruf district yesterday; two soldiers were killed and 3 were wounded. 2 mujahideen were injured in battle, which lasted throughout the day. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

## 24-10-09

Two Military Tanks of the Invaders Destroyed in Arghandab. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan in Kandahar province destroyed a military tank of the foreign invaders at Baro Manda in Arghandab district by a mine blast. The tank was passing over a viaduct when the explosion took place. Another tank fell prey to IED at the same area. According to the report, all soldiers aboard the tanks have been killed as result. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

A battle took place between the Mujahideen and the enemy in Kandahar. Saturday afternoon 24-10-2009 at around 10 am local time, a battle took place between the Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan and NATO invader and their puppets in Pashmol area Zari district of Kandahar province, in the battle Mujahideen detonated an explosive device which killed four terrorists and wounded two. After the battle the enemy terrorists open fire on innocent civilians who were working in their farm. It should be noted that this is not the first time that the enemy has fired on the innocent people, also released yesterday, the enemy fire at a civilians car in Chawony area in Kandahar city, when they were coming home after attending a wedding party, in this indiscriminating fire four civilians were martyred, out of which two were women, wounding another woman and a girl. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

## 25-10-2009

2 invaders tanks and 1 puppets vehicles destroyed in Kandahar. Saturday morning 24-10-2009 at around 8 am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with an explosive device blew up a Ranger vehicle of the puppet army in Zawando hydara area in Arghandab district of Kandahar province, when the enemy patrol was passing the area. In the blast the vehicle was destroyed and eight terrorists in it were killed. According to another report, Friday night 23-10-2009 at around 8 pm local time, the Mujahideen with an improvised explosive device blew up a tank of the NATO invader forces in Babar area in Arghandab district of Kandahar province, about hour later when the enemy were moving from the first blast site, the Mujahideen detonated another landmine, in which another enemy tank was blown up, in both blasts both enemy tanks were destroyed and all the terrorists onboard were killed. After the two blasts the enemy indiscriminate started shelling the surrounding areas, but caused no losses on the Mujahideen side. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## 26-10-2009

5 NATO invaders blown up and puppet police chief killed in and ambush in Kandahar. Sunday morning 25-10-2009 at around 10 am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan blew up a patrol in of the NATO invaders in Sangisar area Zari in district of Kandahar province, the powerful blast killed five terrorists and scattered the body parts to long distances, where it remained in the area until midday today, five AK's of the American terrorists were Mujahideen booty. In another report, the Mujahideen killed a puppet police chief named, Azim Khan, in a surprise attack when he walked in the market in Landi bazar Kandahar city. After the attack, the Mujahideen returned safely to their posts. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### 27-10-2009

7 NATO terrorists killed and 1 enemy tank destroyed in Kandahar. Tuesday morning 27-10-2009 at around 10 am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with an improvised explosive device blew up a tank of the NATO invaders in Char bagh area in Arghand Aab district of Kandahar province, in the blast the enemy tank was destroyed and seven terrorists were killed. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

## 28-10-2009

Mujahideen Destroyed Nine Tanks and Vehicles of the Allied Enemy. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan blew up nine military tanks and vehicles in different districts of Kandahar like, Arghandab, Shorwak, Maivan, and Zeray. In Arghandab district, an enemy military vehicle was destroyed by mine blast when it was on patrol in the area. Five soldiers were killed as a result. In another incident in Noorzu area of Shorawak district, a military vehicle of the frontier army was destroyed, killing five soldiers on board. Mujhaideen from Maivand district report that they blew up a military tank of the foreign invaders on Hirat-Kandahar highway at Mir Akhur road converge, killing the crew aboard the tank whereas two other military tanks were destroyed in Kar Buzak area. All the soldiers in the tanks were killed. In Wazero area of Zery district, another military tank of the enemy fell prey to a mine blast when it was passing over a bridge in Sangsar area. Similarly, three tanks of the invading enemy were destroyed by IEDs in Qala Shah Mir area in Maivan district when the brutal invaders were trying to launch military operations against the Mujahideen in the area. The enemy have suffered these casualties amidst report that they lost eight soldiers in the south of the country as a result of similar attacks by Mujahideen Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

A Military Tank of the Invaders Destroyed in Arghndab. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan in Kandahar province blew up a military tank of the foreign invaders which was on patrol in Char Bagh Godar, Arghandab district. All the crew aboard the tank were killed. The enemy cordoned off the area after the explosion and they are now busy taking the dead bodies of their Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### 30-10-2009

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of NDS near Kandaahr city at 6pm, six agents were killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

#### 31-10-2009

Killing and wounding 7 NATO invading terrorists and tank destroyed in Kandahar. Friday morning 30-10-2009 at around 7 am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with an explosive device blew up a tank of the NATO invading army in Balandi area in Dand district of Kandahar province, in the blast the enemy tank was destroyed and five terrorists were killed and two were wounded. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

6 puppet intelligence terrorists killed and a vehicle destroyed in Kandahar. Friday afternoon 30-10-2009 at around 6 pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with an explosive device blew up a Ranger vehicle of puppets Intelligence Agency in Shor Andam area in Daman district of Kandahar province, in the blast the vehicle was destroyed and six puppet intelligence terrorists were killed. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

Canadian invaders tank and puppet army vehicle blown up in Kandahar. Friday morning 30-10-2009 at around 7 am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with an improvised explosive device blew up a Canadian invader army tank in Nehal area in Panjwahy district of Kandahar province, in the blast the enemy tank was destroyed and all the terrorists in it where killed. Adds the report, the severity of the explosion also destroyed a puppet army Ranger vehicle which was behind the targeted tank, three terrorists in it were also killed. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

# 1-11-2009

large losses inflicted in the ranks of the enemy in Kandahar. Sunday afternoon 01-11-2009 at around 1 pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with explosive devices blew up a joint patrol of the invading and their puppet terrorists in Kohak area in Arghand Aab district of Kandahar province, in the blast seven terrorists were killed and four were wounded According to another report, Saturday 31-10-2009, battle took place between the Mujahideen and NATO invading army terrorists in Pashmol area in Zari district of Kandahar, however the enemy losses could not be confirmed. Saturday morning 31-10-2009 at around 8 am local time, the Mujahideen ambushed a patrol of the puppet army in Kotal paj area in Nesh district of Kandahar province, in the ambush Mujahideen destroyed a Ranger vehicle of the enemy and killed or wounded twenty-seven terrorists Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi





American invader (Pfc) killed 27 October in Kandahar, 04 November 2010



American invader (Ranger Sgt 1stClass) wounded October 2009 in Kandahar

# Wounded puppet soldier, Kandahar, 4 November 2009

## 3-11-2009

Enemy vehicles destroyed and terrorists killed in Kandahar. Monday evening O2-11-2009 at around 6 pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with landmines blew up two armored vehicles of the NATO invaders in Karezak area in Maiwand district of Kandahar, the vehicles were destroyed when the enemy terrorists were patrolling in the area, all the terrorists in the vehicles were either killed or wounded. According to another report, Monday evening O2-11-2009, the Mujahideen with an improvised explosive device blew up a Ranger vehicle of the puppet police in Near Khakrez district headquarter of Kandahar province, in the blast the vehicle was destroyed and four terrorists in it were killed and three were wounded. According to another report, Tuesday afternoon 03-11-2009, fighting took place between the Mujahideen and the NATO invader army and their puppet army terrorists in Argho area in Khakrez district of Kandahar province, in the fighting which lasted for two hours Mujahideen killed seven enemy terrorists and damaged few enemy tanks. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Killed and injured 8 NATO terrorists while trying to remove a landmine in Kandahar. Monday morning 02-11-2009 at around 7 am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with an explosive device killed five NATO invader terrorists and wounded three in Shor Andam Kotal area in Daman district of Kandahar province. According to the report, the losses were suffered by the enemy when they were attempting to dismantle the explosive device on the road leading to Kandahar airport. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### 7-11-2009

5 puppet Border security terrorists killed and a vehicle destroyed in Kandahar. Saturday afternoon 07-11-2009, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with an improvised explosive device blew up a vehicle of puppet border security in Saro Sahan area Shorawak district of Kandahar province. The vehicle was blown up when the enemy were patrolling, in the blast the vehicle was destroyed and five terrorists in it were killed. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

14 invader and puppet terrorists blown up in Kandahar. Saturday afternoon 07-11-2009 at around 1 pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan blew up a foot patrol of the NATO invaders in Sapir Wan area in Panjwai district of Kandahar province, in the blast five terrorists were killed and seven were wounded. In another report, Saturday afternoon 07-11-2009, the Mujahideen blew up a foot patrol of the puppet army terrorists in Panjwai district, in the blast three terrorists were killed. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

Jailer killed in guerrilla attack in Kandahar. Jailer, Abd-ur-Rahim, was targeted on the way his home by the two motorcyclists of Islamic Emirate in Shikarpoor Darwaza, an area located in the city of Kandahar, in the afternoon of November 6. As per a report, in the afternoon of the same day another police officer of the the minions was killed in New Eidgah, an area located in the same city. Another report adds that two U.S. coalition soldiers were killed in a blast, besides the two injured in the Old district Sangsar of the province Kandahar. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### 8-11-2009

Destruction of the enemy tanks in Kandahar province. Saturday morning 07-11-2009, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan ambushed a Ranger vehicle of the puppet army terrorists in Argho village area in Khakrez district of Kandahar province, in the ambush the Mujahideen destroyed the enemy vehicle and killed nine terrorists, including a commander According to another report, Saturday 07-11-2009, the Mujahideen blew up a tank of the NATO invaders in Babar Sozan Yan area in Shah Wali Kot district Kandahar province, the tank was blown up when the enemy convoy was en rout from Kandahar to Uruzgan province, in the blast the tank was destroyed and all the terrorists in it where killed including an Afghan interpreter. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

6 Canadian invading terrorists killed and a tank destroyed in Kandahar. Saturday night 07-11-2009 at around 9 pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with an explosive device blew up a tank of the Canadian invading army in Shor Andam area in Daman district of Kandahar province, in the blast the enemy tank was destroyed and six terrorists inside it were killed. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

Prisoner of Sarposa prison in Kandahar city continued hunger strike. Prisoner protested against jailers, which beat and tortured them. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

## 11-11-2009

5 NATO terrorists killed and a vehicle blown up in Kandahar. Wednesday afternoon 11-11-2009 at around 2 pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with a remote controlled landmine blew up a patrolling armored vehicle of the NATO invaders in Pashmol area in Zari district of Kandahar province, in the blast the vehicle was destroyed and five terrorists, including their Afghan interpreter were killed. After the blast the ambushed the other terrorists who were transferring their killed, which led to further losses in the ranks of the enemy. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

12 Canadian terrorists killed and wounded in explosions in Kandahar. Wednesday afternoon 11-11-2009 at around 12 pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with an explosive devices blew up a unit of the Canadian invading terrorists in Pahida area in Zari district of Kandahar province, in the blast five Canadian terrorists were killed and seven other were wounded, few puppet terrorists were also wounded. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

#### 12-11-2009

5 NATO terrorists killed and a vehicle blown up in Kandahar. Wednesday afternoon 11-11-2009 at around 2 pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with a remote controlled landmine blew up a patrolling armored vehicle of the NATO invaders in Pashmol area in Zari district of Kandahar province, in the blast the vehicle was destroyed and five terrorists, including their Afghan interpreter were killed. After the blast the ambushed the other terrorists who were transferring their killed, which led to further losses in the ranks of the enemy. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

Ground-emplaced mine targets invader's tank in Zhari district. In the early afternoon hours, an invaders' tank got blown into pieces in a mine blast in the vicinity of Bashmol an area located in the Zhari district of Kandahar province. Reportedly, the army patrol was passing by a street in Charkocha when a mine exploded under one of the enemy's tanks. The report says that tank smashed into pieces, leaving 5 foreign soldiers dead including their translator, adding the the soldiers who were busy shifting the dead came under attack by the Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate, causing the enemy further losses Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

9 puppet army terrorists killed and a vehicle blown up in Kandahar, Thursday morning 12-11-2009 at around 8 am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with a remote controlled landmine blew up a Ranger vehicle of the puppet army terrorists in Kandak area in Boldak district Kandahar province, in the blast the vehicle was destroyed, soon after the blast more terrorists came to the site of the blast to remove the bodies of the killed terrorists, when the Mujahideen blew up another landmine, in total killing nine terrorists and wounded three. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

Two consecutive explosions in Boldack district: 12 soldiers suffer serious casualties and injuries. - in the morning of Nov 12, deadly losses were inflicted on the border soldiers of Kabul administration as a result of two consecutive blasts, in the vicinity kandak near the capital of the Boldak district The Mujahideen from the region report that the second explosion, detonated by command wire, ensued as the soldiers were busy collecting in the vicinity of the site shortly after the first blast had targeted a ranger's vehicle, pointing out that 9 soldiers were killed instantly including 2 officers, where as 3 soldiers were terribly injured Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Military vehicle of puppet army was destroyed by explosive devices in Arghandab at 9am, 4 soldiers were killed and 3 were wounded. Also tank of puppet army was destroyed by landmine in Panjwai at 3pm, 7 soldiers, including their leader, were killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

## 13-11-09

5 NATO invaders tanks and a foot patrol blown up in Kandahar. Friday morning 13-11-2009 at around 8 am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with a remote controlled landmine blew up a foot patrol of the NATO invading terrorists in Sang-e-sar area in Zari district of Kandahar province, in the blast four terrorists were killed and three were wounded. According to another report, Thursday afternoon 12-11-2009 at around 5 pm local time, Mujahideen blew up a tank of the NATO invaders in Sanzari area in Zari district of Kandahar province. In the blast the tank was destroyed and all terrorists in it were killed. According to another report, Thursday 12-11-2009, a face to face battle took place between the Mujahideen and NATO invading terrorists in Argho area in Khakrez district of Kandahar province, the battle which last all day started when the Mujahideen attack the invaders as they were making preparations for operations against the Mujahideen in the region, in the battle four enemy tanks were blown up with remote controlled landmines, however the number of terrorists killed and wounded could not be confirmed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### 14-11-2009

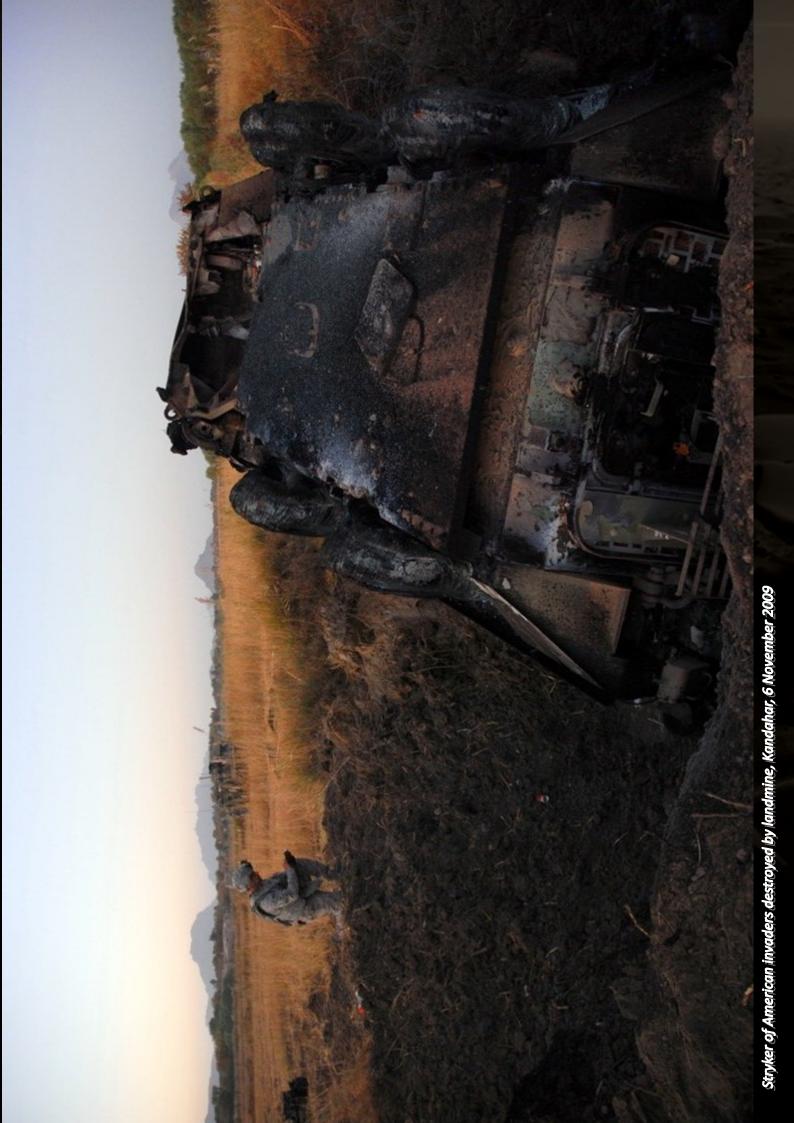
Mujahideen Destroyed 4 vehicles of the enemy in Kandahar. Saturday morning 14-11-2009 at around 11 am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with a remote controlled landmine blew up a patrolling Ranger vehicle of the puppet army in Zawando haidira area in Arghand Aab district of Kandahar province, in the blast the enemy vehicle was destroyed, two terrorists were killed and three were wounded. According to another report: Friday 13-11-2009, the Mujahideen ambushed a convoy of the enemy in Khak-e-Shopan area in Maiwand district of Kandahar province, which resulted in the burning an enemy truck, and two other vehicles. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf







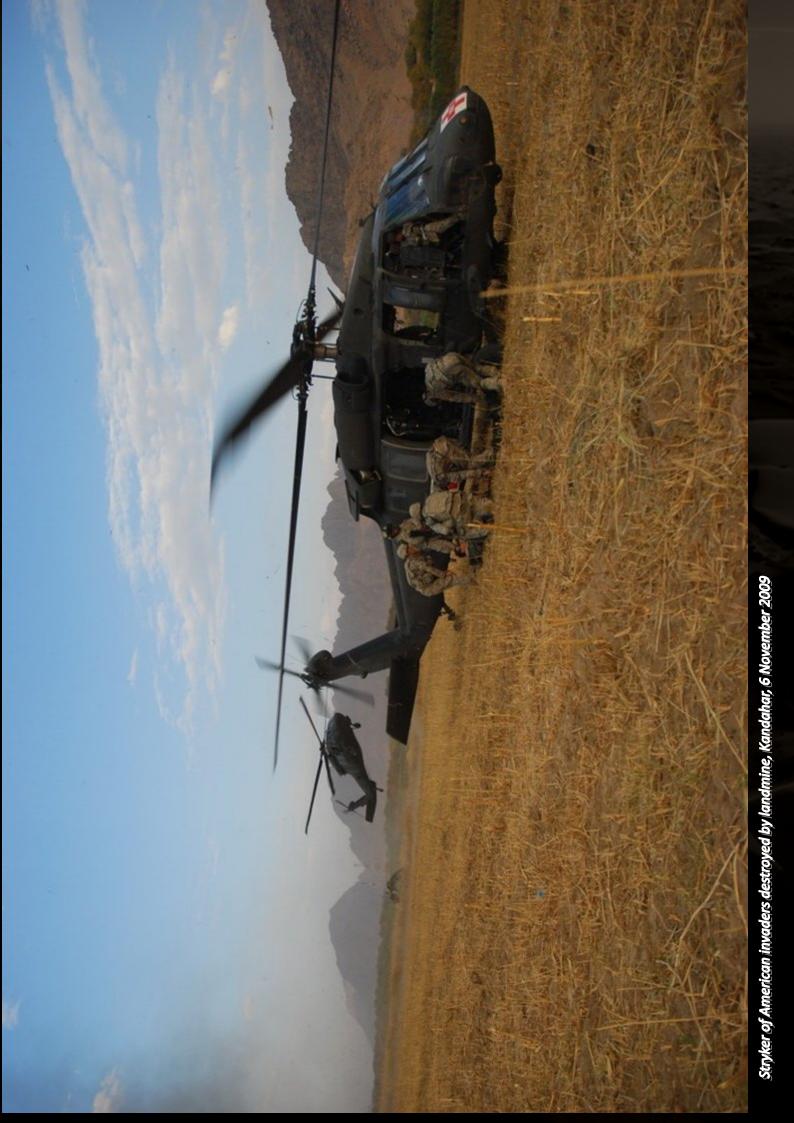












2 NATO invading terrorist killed and 3 wounded in trying to defuse a landmine in Kandahar. Friday morning 13-11-2009 at around 11 am local time, two NATO invaders were killed and three more were wounded when they were trying to defuse a landmine which was planted by the Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan in Sanzari area in Zari district of Kandahar province. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

#### 15-11-2009

American invading terrorists burned a large number of shops in Kandahar. Sunday evening 15-11-2009, a larger number of American invading terrorists burned a larger number of shops in a popular market in Talokan area in Panjwahi district of Kandahar province, resulting in the martyring of one civilians and wounding three, later the Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan attacked the enemy, resulting in the enemy fleeing from the area. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

2 Minoin Army vehicles destroyed in Panjwaii district. Two ranger's vehicles of the minion army on the way to their out post, got blown up in an IED blast near about the main bazaar of Panjwaii district in the Kandahar province, causing deadly losses to the enemy. As per report the enemy came under simultaneous attack by the Mujahids, killing 9 soldiers as well as 3 injured. The Mujahideen suffered no losses over the engagement that lasted 30 minutes. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

In two explosions destroys 2 puppet army vehicles in Kandahar. Saturday afternoon 14-11-2009 at around 2 pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with improvised explosive devices blew up two Ranger vehicles of the puppet army in Yakh cha area in Panjwahi district of Kandahar province, resluting in the destruction of both vehicles, nine terrorists were killed and five were wounded. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

# 16-11-2009

Mujahdeen kill 12 soldiers in Arghandab. The Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate carried out a deadly operation at an outpost of the Afghan local soldiers in Shaheen area of the Arghandab district in the Kandahar province at the late night hours of November 16.Resultantly, 12 minion soldiers were killed instantly, while 12 Kalashnikovs a Peeka machine gun and a rocket launcher fell at the hand of the Mujahideen. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

4 military vehicles of the invaders destroyed in Kandahar. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with improvised explosive devices destroyed four military vehicles of the invading forces in separate operations in Kandahar province. According to another report, Monday afternoon 16-11-2009 at around 2 pm local time, a tank of the Canadian invading terrorists was destroyed and all the terrorists in it were killed in Shah Agah Dorahi area in Zari district of Kandahar province. According to another report, Sunday 15-11-2009, one armored vehicle of the British invading terrorists was destroyed and all the terrorists in it were killed in Safazo and Obo area Maiwand district of Kandahar province According to another report, Monday morning 16-11-2009 at around 11 am local time, a landmine detecting vehicle was destroyed in Nakhooni area in Panjwahi district of Kandahar province, moments later Mujahideen destroyed another armored vehicle of the enemy, resulting in the death of all the terrorists including their Afghan interpreter. According to another report, Sunday afternoon 15-11-2009, the Mujahideen killed a member of the puppet intelligence Atta Mohammad at the shop in Hazrat Jee Baba area in Kandahar city. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

#### 17-11-2009

19 invader and puppet terrorists killed and 3 military vehicles blown up in Kandahar. Tuesday afternoon 17-11-2009 at around 1:15 pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with an IED destroyed a Ranger vehicle of the puppet army in Karz area in Kandahar city, resulting in the death of eight terrorists. According to another report, Tuesday morning 17-11-2009 at around 10 am local time, the Mujahideen with an IED destroyed a vehicle of the puppet army in Killa Shah Mir area in Maiwand district of Kandahar province, resulting in the death of six terrorists. According to another report, Tuesday morning 17-11-2009 at around 11 am local time, the Mujahideen with an IED destroyed a tank of the NATO invaders in Kashki Nakhawad area of Maiwand district Kandahar province, resulting in the death of five terrorists. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

Explosion destroyed minesweeper of the invaders in Kandahar. Tuesday morning 17-11-2009 at around 11 am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with an IED destroyed a minesweeper in Arghandab district of Kandahar province. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

#### 18-11-2009

Explosions killed and wounded a larger number of Invading terrorists in Kandahar. Tuesday evening 17-11-2009 at around 8 pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan in Gulancha Ghondi area in Maiwand district of Kandahar province with an IEO destroyed a tank of the British invaders, resulting in the death or wounding of all the terrorists on board. According to another report, Tuesday evening 17-11-2009, the Mujahideen with an IEO blew up a tank of the NATO invaders in Sheikh Abad area in Maiwand district of Kandahar province, soon after when more enemy terrorists came to the site of the blast to transfer their dead, the Mujahideen exploded another landmine, the two successive blasts destroyed an enemy tank and killed and wounded a larger number of enemy terrorists. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

heavy fighting continued between the Mujahideen and invaders and puppet terrorists in Kandahar. Tuesday 17-11-2009 a three hours battle took place between the Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan and the invader and puppet terrorists in Sangali area in Shah Wali Kot district of Kandahar province. The battle started when the enemy were trying to launch an attack on the Mujahideen, during this battle thirteen enemy terrorists were killed, many were wounded, and the enemy was force to flee from the area, four motorcycles were Mujahideen's booty, also one Mujahid was martyred and two were wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

# 19-11-2009

Mujahideen kill puppet army commander and 3 other terrorists in Kandahar

Wednesday afternoon 18-11-2009, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan in an ambush killed a puppet army commander along with three other terrorists in Shero Oba area in Boldak district of Kandahar province, the enemy were killed when they were patrolling in the area, in the ambush one enemy vehicle was also destroyed. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

Canadian invading terrorists tank blown up in Kandahar. Wednesday afternoon 18-11-2009 at around 3 pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with an IEO blew up a patrolling tank of the Canadian invading terrorists in Khaibari area in Panj Wahi district of Kandahar province, in the blast all the terrorists in it were killed. According to another report, Wednesday afternoon 18-11-2009, the Mujahideen ambushed a vehicle of the puppet army terrorists in Zawando Haidara area in Arghand Aab district of Kandahar province, resulting in the death of one terrorists while two others were wounded. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

#### 20-11-2009

Tank of Canadian invaders destroyed in Kandahar. Friday morning 20-11-2009 at around 11 am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with an IED destroyed a tank of the Canadian invaders in Lako Khail area in Zari district of Kandahar province, in the blast all the terrorists in the tank were killed. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

# 21-11-2009

The destruction of 2 tanks of the NATO invaders and 11 puppet terrorists killed in a blast in Kandahar. Saturday evening 20-11-2009 at around 7 pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with an IEO destroyed a patrolling tank of the Canadian invaders and killed all on board in Nakhooni area in Panj Wahi district of Kandahar province. According to another report, Friday afternoon 20-11-2009 at around 2 pm local time, eleven puppet army terrorists were killed and many were wounded, while trying to remove a landmine planted by the Mujahideen but failed and it was detonated in Speer Wan area in Panj Wahi district of Kandahar province. According to another report, Friday afternoon 20-11-2009, the Mujahideen with an IEO destroyed a tank of the NATO invaders in Sanzari area in Zari district of Kandahar province, in the blast all the terrorists in the tank were also killed. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

## 22-11-2009

Leader and 5 puppet terrorists killed and a vehicle blown up in Kandahar. Sunday morning 22-11-2009 at around 6 am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan ambushed a patrol of the puppet army terrorists in Loy Kariz village area in Boldak district of Kandahar province, resulting in the destruction of an enemy car with a rocket-propelled grenade, killing six terrorists including their leader. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

13 invading terrorists killed and 6 wounded as their foot patrol was blown up in Kandahar. Sunday afternoon 22-11-2009 at around 4 pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with an IED blew up a foot patrol of the NATO invading terrorists in Char Bagh area in Arghand Aab area in Kandahar province, resulting in the death of thirteen terrorists and wounded six more. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

Mujahideen gun down an puppet Intelligence officer in Kandahar city. Sunday afternoon 22-11-2009 at around 7 pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan gun down a puppets Intelligence Department terrorist Ahmad Zia in Kandahar city. This enemy was providing information to the American invaders and was also involved in raiding people's home, but today he received his penalty for collaborating with the enemy. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

#### 23-11-2009

At Gam foot patrol of the puppet army was targeted by landmine in Panjwai According. Second explosion killed 6 puppet soldiers and 3 invaders, several were wounded. At 10am tank of invaders was destroyed by explosive device. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Tank of invaders was destroyed by explosive device in Arghandab. Also car of puppet army was destroyed in same by similar explosion, all on board, including their leader, were killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

#### 74-11-7009

Canadian Army base struck by 8 missiles in Zarai. The Canadian Army base came under missile attack near the center of the Zaria district in Kandahar. Reportedly, the base was hit with eight missiles fired by the Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate causing the facility to catch fire, where as the exact death and the injury toll have not been confirmed yet Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### 25-11-2009

MRAP tank blows apart in IEO blast. A coalition invaders' tank got blown off in a landmine explosion at Zhawndu Hadiri area of the Arghandab district. The report adds that the enemy's tank was moving to its outpost when it blew apart and smashed into pieces whose wreckage is still on the scene of the explosion. It is worth saying that before a while a puppet military vehicle had been wrecked as a result of an attack by Mujahideen Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### 26-11-2009

Enemy's tanks eliminated in Punjwaai. Two Canadian invaders' military tanks were devastate on November 25 and 26 in different bombings carried out by the Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate near the capital of the district Punjwaai in Kandahar. The Mujahideen from the region report that an enemy's MRAP(mine-resistant-ambush-protected) tank was heading from one outpost into another when it was targeted in IED blast on November 25 at about 10:00 pm at Lal Khan area of Punjwaai, where as another MRAP tank got blown apart, yet in another IED explosion on November 26 as the tank was about move out of the enemy's base near Khayber Ghar (mountain) in the same district. Resultantly, all the Canadian marines were killed in both incidents inside the tanks. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### 28-11-2009

Two explosions killed 11 and wounded 3 U.S. invaders in Zhari at morning. Invaders were landed by helicopters at midnight yesterday and raided homes of civilians. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired several rockets at Kandahr airbase at 9am. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Tank of invaders was destroyed by explosive device in Maiwand at ten o'clock of the last night, all on board were killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

# 30-11-2009

Boldak explosion causes 9 Canadian soldiers severe losses . The foot patrol of the Canadian invading army was targeted in explosion Sunday afternoon November 28 at Lowi Kariz area of Bildack district in Kandahar, killing six Canadian marines and another three injured. It is said that the explosion was so powerful that it smashed the tank into pieces , where as the mutilated organs and piece of the soldiers' bodies were scattered on the site of explosion daylong. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

# 1-12-2009

Shoor Awak explosion causes the 8 policemen severe casualties. A police ranger vehicle was targeted in an explosion Tuesday December 1 in the province's Shoor Awak district, according to the news from Kandahar. The report says that the explosion happened when the enemy was patrolling near the house of Shahid Abdul Hai (Ashraf) at Bala Booti area of this district, adding that the vehicle was fully destroyed, killing 5 soldiers including their officer inside the vehicle and leaving another 3 injured Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

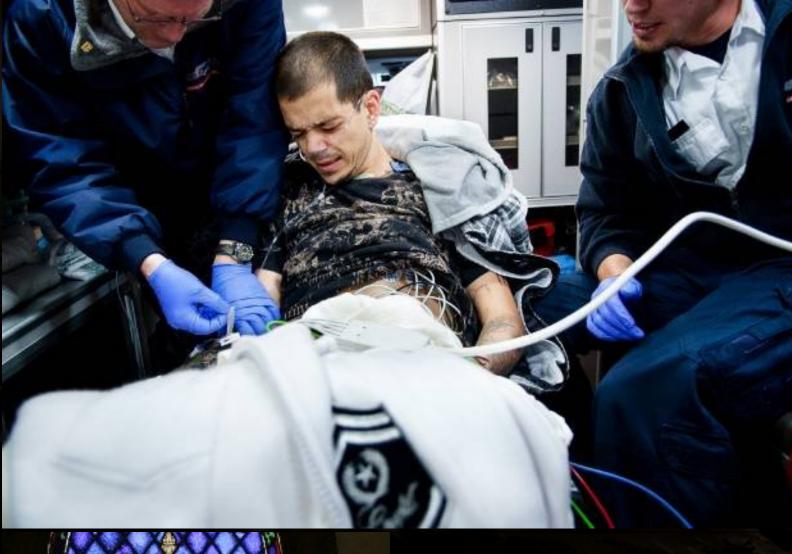
Car of enemy was destroyed by explosion in Shorawak at noon, 5 soldiers were killed and 3 were wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

# 3-12-2009

British invading army tank blown up killing 5 terrorists in Kandahar. Thursday morning 03-12-2009 at around 9 am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with an IED blew up a tank of the British invaders in Tabeen area Arghand Aab district of Kandahar province, in the blast the tank was destroyed and five terrorists in it were killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

# 4-12-2009

Kandahar explosion kills 18 Afghan and foreign soldiers. - In the late morning hours of December 03, eighteen Afghan and foreign soldiers were killed in an expolsion happening at Char Bagh-related area of Arghandab district in Kandahar. According to the report, the incident took place as the combined Afgan-foreign soldiers were in the process of entering an old house, when the enemy were hunted by a pre-positioned Mujahideen IED, which killed six foreign and ten Afghan soldiers and scores injured. Foreign and Afghan officers have reportedly been among the dead. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi





American invader (Spc) killed 17 November 2009 in Kandahar

American invader wounded 23 October 2009 in Kandahar



American invader (Spc) killed9 November 2009 in Arghandab, Kandahar



Base of invaders ufter attack, Kandahar, 22 November 2009



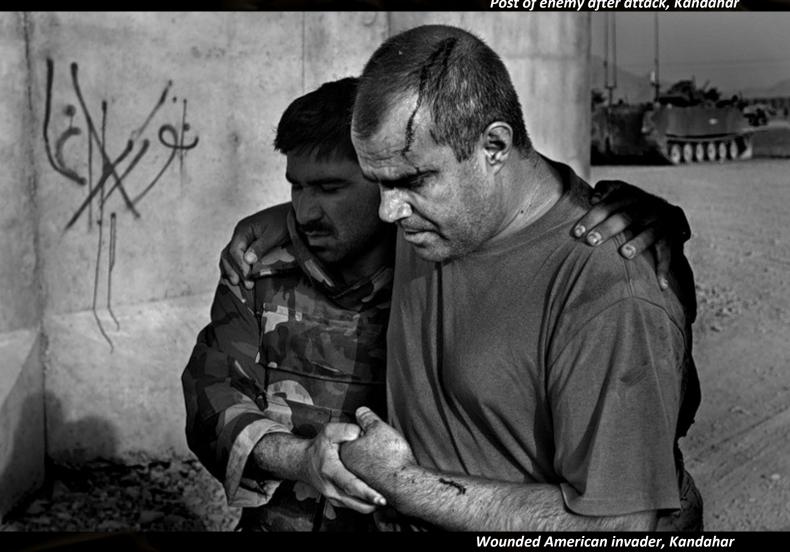


Base of invaders ufter attack, Kandahar, 22 November 2009



Candadian invaders killed in Kandahar









6 Afghan minion soldiers killed as their vehicle pushes through an IED. A ranger military vehicle hit a hidden IED of Mujahideen which left six soldiers of Afghan minion army dead early Thursday noon on December 03, 2009 at the capital of Khakriz district in Kandahar province. According to details, the incident came as the enemy was heading for the capital of this district when their vehicle struck a panted nine, destroying the military truck which is still lying on the road, and killing 6 soldiers including one of the commanders. Reported by Ωari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate destroyed army vehicle by landmine in Pashmul, Zhari at 3pm; 6 puppet soldiers were killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

## 6-12-2009

4 Afghan soldiers lose their lives in Kandahar explosion. Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate carried out a remote-controlled detonation on the foot patrol of the Afghan minion soldiers late Saturday evening near "Zarghona Ana High school". According to the report, the explosion happened while the soldiers were conducting a foot patrol in the area which left 4 soldiers dead besides a dozen Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### 7-12-2009

2 policemen killed in Kandahar. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate killed 2 policemen Sunday in Shikarpoor Darwaz of Kandahar. According to the details, the police were out to get some grocery when the were attacked by Mujahideen. Meantime, Mujahideen left the area safely. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

# 8-12-2009

Two Afghan puppet army's vehicles were struck by roadside bombs Monday afternoon in a related area of Shoor Awak district of Kandahar province. The explosions ripped into the district's nearby area that ended up killing three soldiers and wounding two, the latter ripped through "Bala Boti" area of this district, killing seven soldiers including an officer. In a recent news, in the late morning hours of December 08, three border soldiers, caring water through a donkey to their outpost, were targeted by a planted mine, killing all four including their donkey. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

13 puppet army terrorists killed and two enemy vehicles destroyed in Kandahar. Monday afternoon 07-12-2009, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan in two explosions destroyed two vehicles, killed ten puppet army terrorists and wounded two in Shoor Awak district Kandahar province. According to another report, Tuesday afternoon 08-12-2009, the Mujahideen killed three puppet army terrorists in an explosion in Shoor Awak district Kandahar province. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 NATO tanks eliminated in Punjwae. The invaders' two tanks were hit by IEDs early Tuesday afternoon at "Chalghoor" area of Punjwae district of Kandahar. The coalition invaders were on a mission at "Badizo Kala"to attack Mujahideen when their MARP tanks got ripped into by hidden IEDs which destroyed the enemy's two armored tanks, killing the foreign soldiers inside, according to the report. The report adds the detonations were accompanied a simultaneous attack by Mujahideen, causing the enemy additional losses Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## 10-12-2009

Missiles fired at the Canadian and British invading terrorists in Kandahar airport. Wednesday night 09-12-2009 at around 10 pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan fired several missiles at the Kandahar airport where a larger number of Canadian and British terrorists are stationed. Three missiles landed inside the airport, which resulted in heavy losses in the ranks of the enemy. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### 11-12-2009

Kandahar explosions claimed lives of 8 puppet terrorists. Thursday afternoon 10-12-2009, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with an IED destroyed a Ranger vehicle of the puppet police terrorists in Kandahar, the blast also killed four terrorists and wounded four others. According to another report from Kandahar, Thursday afternoon 10-12-2009, the Mujahideen with an IED blew up a foot patrol of the puppet army terrorists, in the blast four terrorists were killed, including their commander, after the explosion Mujahideen open fire on the enemy, inflicting more losses in the ranks of the enemy. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

#### 12-12-2009

Blast kills and injures 10 Canadian invading terrorists in Kandahar. Saturday morning 12-12-2009 at around 6 am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with an IED blew up a foot patrol of the Canadian invading terrorists in Kandahar province, in the blast four terrorists were killed and six were wounded. According to another report from Kandahar, Friday 11-12-2009, the Mujahideen with an IED destroyed a patrolling Ranger vehicle of the puppet army in Panjwahi district of Kandahar province, in the blast six terrorists were also killed. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

#### 13-12-2009

Casualties among the invaders and puppets in Kandahar. Sunday afternoon 13-12-2009 at around 4:30 pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with an IED destroyed a Ranger vehicle of the puppet army terrorists in Kandahar province, all the terrorists in the vehicle were also killed. According to another report from Kandahar, Sunday afternoon 13-12-2009 at around 5 pm local time, the Mujahideen blew up a foot patrol of the Nato invading terrorists, in the blast three terrorists were killed and two were wounded. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

At 10am assistant of chief of police headquarters in Kandahar city was killed by Mujahdieen. At 10pm translator, why worked for invaders, was killed in city, Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

## 14-12-2009

British invaders tank destroyed and puppet convoy ambushed in Kandahar. Sunday 13-12-2009, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with an IED destroyed a tank of the British invaders in Kandahar province. According to another reported in Kandahar, Sunday 13-12-2009, the Mujahideen ambushed a convoy of the puppet army terrorists, targeting enemy vehicles with RPG's, resulting in the death of three terrorist and wounding four. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

Mujahideen killed 8 puppet police terrorists and destroyed a post in Kandahar city. Sunday morning 13-12-2009 at around 11 am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan attacked a puppet police post in Kandahar city, the attack lasted for twenty minutes, in which eight terrorists were killed, including their commander, the weapons of the killed terrorists were Mujahideen's booty, later the post building was set on fire. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

# 15-12-2009

Canadian invaders tank destroyed in Kandahar. Monday afternoon 14-12-2009, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with an IED destroyed a armored vehicle of the Canadian invaders in Loy Kariz area in Boldak district of Kandahar province, killing all onboard. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

Mujahideen destroyed a tank of the invaders in Kandahar. Tuesday afternoon 15-12-2009, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with an IEO destroyed a tank of the Nato invaders in Kandahar province, the blasts also killed all terrorists onboard. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf





American invader (Army Sgt) wounded in Kandahar, December 2009



American invader (Pfc) wounded 23 October in Kandahar, December 2009

30 invader and puppet terrorists killed and 5 military vehicles destroyed in Kandahar, Tuesday morning 15-12-2009 at around 11 am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan blew three consecutive explosions targeting a joint foot patrol of the invaders and their puppets in Sanzari area in Zari district of Kandahar province, in the blasts four invader and seven puppet terrorists were killed, also nine were wounded. According to another report from Hawz-emadad area in Zari district of Kandahar province, Tuesday morning 15-12-2009, the Mujahideen with an IED destroyed a tank of the Canadian invaders, killing all onboard. According to another report from Zang Abad area in Panjwahi district of Kandahar province, Tuesday morning 15-12-2009, the Mujahideen with IED's destroyed a two Ranger vehicles of the puppet army, the blasts also killed eleven terrorists and wounded three. According to another report from Sayedan area in Maiwand district of Kandahar province, Tuesday morning 15-12-2009 at around 8 am local time, the Mujahideen with an IED blew up a foot patrol of the puppet army terrorists, the blast killed two and wounded three terrorists. According to another report from Ashkh Abad area in Maiwand district of Kandahar province, Monday afternoon 14-12-2009, the Mujahideen with an IED destroyed a tank of the Nato invaders, killing all onboard also destroyed another patrolling invaders tank in the same area, Monday afternoon 14-12-2009 at around 2 pm local time, killing all onboard. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

#### 17-12-2009

Kandahar explosions leave 6 U.S. vehicles ablaze. Mujahideen's three successive remote-controlled explosions struck the U.S. convoy of logistic vehicles at Dwahum Durahi ( second intersection) of Nahia 5 of Kandahar province, causing six logistic trucks and oil tankers to burn down including the supplies of the U.S. forces Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

# 19-12-2009

Maiwand explosions leave 2 British tanks wrecked. The British invaders' two armored tanks were targeted by IEDs of Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate Friday afternoon in Maiwand district of Kandahar. According to the details, two straight IED explosions ripped into "Shaikh Ababd" area of this district, blowing off enemy's two tanks and kilning the British invading soldiers on board whose death toll hits eight Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

NATO tank strikes IED in Arghandab. tank got blown up by a land mine planted by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate last night on December 18. The explosion ripped through " Zhawndo Hadiray" area of Arghandab district blowing the enemy's armored tank apart and killing all the foreign soldiers inside. The corpses of the NATO soldiers were carried away by the helicopter from the explosion scene, while the stuck tank was left burning at the site of the blast Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

# 23-12-2009

Invaders' patrol tank blown up in Shawali Koot . One of the IEO attacks targeted a NATO military combat patrol tank late Wednesday morning in the province's Shawali Koot district. The enemy patrol tank was going over a bridge at the related areas of "Mia Nashin" and "Sar Nawa" as it got blown apart hitting a planted land mine, the report said. In another news, in the late afternoon hours of December 22, an enemy motorcyclist was killed by Mujahideen at "Bagh Pol" area of Arghandab district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

# 24-12-2009

Kandahar explosions inflict heavy casualties on foreign invaders. A series of IED basts caused the NATO and U.S. forces huge losses and casualties Wednesday in the province's Punjwaee district, according to the report from Kandahar. As per the details, the NATO ground forces were targeted by IED going off at "Zangaab" area of Punjwaee while the enemy were heading for their base early Wednesday evening, as a result, 5 NATO soldiers were killed and 4 badly injured. In another news, a NATO combat patrol tank was struck by IEDs early Thursday night at "Imam Sahib" area " Nakhni" in the same district that resulted in destroying the tank and killing the NATO soldiers inside. The report adds that dead were transferred to their base struck tank was lying at the site of explosion till the morning of December 24 when an other NATO tank approached the scene to retrieve the struck tank from the explosion scene as it was blown up by another IEO attack. The regional Mujahideen report that area was surrounded by the U.S soldiers who who were there to recover their dead. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of puppet army in Zhari at 3pm, 3 soldiers were killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

# 25-12-2009

Mujahideen kill 2 policemen in Boldak district . The Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate killed two policemen early Friday afternoon in the bazaar of the province's Boldak district. According to the report, the soldiers were on a motorcycle while they were attacked whose Kalashnikov fell into the hands of the Mujahideen Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

# 27-12-2009

Explosion near Kandahar; invaders receive casualties

In Kandahar's Arghandab district, the NATO-led invaders sustained deadly casualties on Saturday. The enemy patrol was going over a bridge In Chrar Bagh's Kuchni Ghazi area of Arghndab district as it was hunted by one of IED attacks, reportedly, some of the trained dogs have been killed in the blast. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### 30-12-2009

Military vehicle of invaders was destroyed by powerful explosion in Panjwai at 2pm, all on board were killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)



Kandahar, 2009













Other parts of retrospective see in IF # 14, 15-19, 21, 26, 28,29, 63

Also more photomaterials about KANDAHAR see in all others issues
\* NEWS REPORTS of themes «RETROSPECTIVE» can be incomplete or reduced for technical reasons







PROVINCE	QUANTITY OF	PROVINCE	QUANTITY OF	Totally
	INCIDENTS		INCIDENTS	
Badahshan	20	Kunar	69	2398*
Badghis	54	Kunduz	41	
Baghlan	<i>32</i>	Laghman	43	
Balkh	15	Logar	64	
Bamiyan	2	Nangarhar	205	
Daykundi	6	Nimroz	18	
Farah	22	Nuristan	3	
Faryab	73	Paktika	79	
Ghazni	69	Paktia	<i>53</i>	
Ghor	41	Panjsher	1	
Helmand	111	Parwan	<i>35</i>	* The approximate statistics. See official sources for the accurate information.
Herat	90	Samangan	3	
Jowzjan	8	Saripul	63	** Several incidents can be united in one news.
Kabul	16	Takhar	7	*** News reports can be
Kandahar	98	Uruzgan	68	uncompleted for technical reasons
Kapisa	24	Wardak	53	**** Including news 05/04/2014
Khost	84	Zabul	148	

In magazine is used message of official representatives of Emirate Afghanistan and photo of news agencies. Possible infidelities occur because of the editor of magazine only. This absolutely informal issue for visual support of a news report from Emirate Afghanistan

# Do not forget mujahideen in your dua

Source of news and interviews:
Official sites of Islamic Emirate Afghanistan

Texts marked "Informal translation" are translated by edition of magazine
Informal translation is a little reduced
The edition publish only part of full news report and messages

O Allah, make them and their weaponry a booty for the Mujahideen you are our support and you are our only Victor; by your order we attack; by your order we retreat and by your order we fight

O Allah, the sky is yours; the earth is yours; the sea is yours, so whatever forces they have in the sky, drop them.

Destroy all their forces in earth and sink all their forces in sea O Allah, deal with them for verily they can never disable you

O Allah, retaliate upon them, afflict them like you did to Pharaoh and his nation O Allah defeat them, destroy them O the All-Strong, the All-Mighty Allahu Akbar

"Honor, Power and Glory belong to Allah,

HIS MESSENGER AND THE BELIEVERS,

BUT THE HYPOCRITES KNOW NOT"

